7-2	1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
	2	FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
	3	DEPARTMENT 322 HON. CARL J. WEST, JUDGE
	4	
	5	TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST,
	6	PLAINTIFFS,
	7	VS. )NO. BC 429385
	8	JEFFREY GUNDLACH, ET AL,
	9	DEFENDANTS.)
	10	/
	11	REPORTERS' DAILY TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
	12	AUGUST 18, 2011
- 1.	13	<u>APPEARANCES</u> :
in the	14	FOR PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART & SULLIVAN BY: JOHN QUINN, ESQ.
	15	ERIC J. EMANUEL, ESQ. STEVEN MADISON, ESQ.
	16	DAVID SERGENIAN, ESQ. KARA BORDEN, ESQ.
	17	SUSAN ESTRICH, ÉSQ. John M. Pierce, ESQ.
	18	DOMINIC SURPRENANT, ESQ. DIANE CAFFERATA HUTNYAN, ESQ.
	19	RANDA OSMAN, ESQ. COURTNEY BALLARD, ESQ.
	20	865 SO. FIGUEROA STR. 10TH FLR. LOS ANGELES, CA 90017
	21	213.443.3000
	22	FOR DEFENDANT: MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP/ BY: BRAD D. BRIAN, ESQ.
	23	MARK B. HELM, ESQ. KEVIN S. ALLRED, ESQ.
	24	LAURA D. SMOLOWE, ESQ. Allison B. Stein, ESQ.
	25	JACOB S. KRIELKAMP, ESQ. GREGORY J. WEINGART, ESQ.
	26	355 SO. GRAND AVE. 35TH FLR. LOS ANGELES, CA 90071
	27	213.683.5113
New C	28	

C	1 2	FOR DEFENDANT:	KELLEY DRYE WHITE O'CONNOR BY: <b>EDWARD E. WEIMAN,</b> ESQ. 10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD. 23RD FLR.
1			LOS ANGELES, CA 90067
	3		310.712.6199 EWEIMAN@KELLEYDRYE.COM
	4		
	5		
	6		
	7		
	8		
	9		
	10		
	11		
	12		
	13		
C	14		
C	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		WENDY OILLATAGUERRE, CSR 10978
	26		RAQUEL A. RODRIGUEZ, CSR 9485 OFFICIAL COURT REPORTERS
E.	2.7		600 SOUTH COMMONWEALTH AVENUE DEPARTMENT 322 - 17TH FLOOR
	28		LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90005 213.351.8610
	20		
		•	

	1 _	INDEX
	2	AUGUST 18, 2011; PAGES 3901 - 4200
	3	
	4	WITNESSES
	5	
	6	LEGEND:
	7	MR. QUINN (Q) MR. BRIAN (B)
	8	MR. MADISON (M) MR. HELM (H)
	9	MS. OSMAN (O) MR. WEINGART (W)
	10	MR. SURPRENANT (S) MR. ALLRED (A)
	11	
	12	
	13	
6	14	PLF'S WITNESSES: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS
	15	GREGORY WARD (RESUMED) VIDEO DEPOSITION PLAYED 3915
	16	(RESOMED) VIDEO DEPOSITION PLATED 3913
	17	<b>ANDREW SMITH</b> 3917-S 4035-W 4108-S
	18	MARC STERN $4144-Q$
	19	MARC STERN 4144-Q
	20	
	21	DENIC MIMNEGGES. DIDECT CDOSS DEDIDECT DECDOSS
	22	DFN'S WITNESSES: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS NONE IN THIS SESSION
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
(	27	
	28	

1 and the second	1	INDEX (CNT'D)		
	2	EXHIBITS:	FOR I.D.	ADMITTED
	3			
	4	914	SMITH RESUMÉ	3923
	5	963	ABLE GRAPE PRO FORMA	3925
	6	22471	ILLUSTRATIVE	3931
	. 7	5164	MEETING NOTES	4147
	8	5157	STERN/CONN E-MAIL	4156
	9			
	10			
	11			
	12			
	13			
6	14			
hand a	15			
	16			
	17			
	18			
	19			
	20			
	21			
	22			
	23			
	24			
	25			
	26			
$\mathcal{C}$	27			
	28			

1	CASE NUMBER:	BC 429385	
2	CASE NAME:	TCW VS. GUNDLACH	
3	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	AUGUST 18, 2011	
4	DEPARTMENT 322	HON. CARL J. WEST, JUDGE	
5	APPEARANCES:	(AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.)	
6	REPORTER:	RAQUEL A. RODRIGUEZ, CSR	
7	TIME:	A SESSION; 8:30 A.M.	
8			
9		0	
10			
11	(PROCEEDINGS HELD OUTSID	E THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY.) +	
12			
13	THE COURT: GOO	D MORNING.	
14	IN THE TC	W GUNDLACH MATTER, WE'RE OUT OF	
15	THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY		08:32AM
16	COUPLE OF	THINGS. MR. SURPRENANT AND	
17	MR. WEINGART, YOU HAVE A	N ISSUE?	
18	MR. SURPRENANT:	ONE VERY MINOR, NARROW ISSUE.	
19	WE HAVE A	DEMONSTRATIVE WE'LL USE WITH	
20	ANDREW SMITH, OUR INDUST	RY EXPERT. HE AND HIS	08:32AM
21	TESTIMONY WILL BE IDENTI	FYING ITEMS THAT HE BELIEVES,	
22	FROM THE POINT OF VIEW O	F A PRACTITIONER IN THE M.B.S.	
23	INDUSTRY, ARE TRADE SECR	ETS.	
24	AND WE HAY	VE A NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATIVES.	
25	MR. WEINGART AND I WORKE	D THROUGH OUR DISAGREEMENT, AND	08:32AM
26	WE AGREED ON ALL OF THEM	EXCEPT THE SECOND SLIDE.	
27	THE COURT: LET	'S SEE IT.	
28	MR. SURPRENANT:	YOUR HONOR, IF YOU WOULD GO	

(

C

3901

<u> </u>	1	TO THE TAB.	
	2	THE COURT: I DON'T HAVE A TABBED.	
	3	MR. SURPRENANT: NOT TABBED. CLIPPED.	
	4	TX 22471. YOU COULD PUT IT ON THE SCREEN. PUT ON	
	5	SLIDE 2-2.	08:33AM
	6	THE COURT: I'M LOOKING AT I HAVE SLIDE 2	
	7	IN FRONT OF ME.	
	8	MR. SURPRENANT: YES. OKAY.	
	9	WHAT THIS IS, YOUR HONOR, THIS IS VERY	
	10	CLOSE THIS IS WHAT MR. SMITH TESTIFIED TO AT HIS	08:33AM
	11	DEPOSITION. HE WAS ASKED BY MR. ALLRED, YOU KNOW, WHEN	
	12	YOU SAY TRADE SECRET, WHAT DO YOU MEAN?	-
	13	AND THIS IS THE DEFINITION HE GAVE.	
(	14	AND I'M NOT GOING TO TELL THE JURY IT IS	
	15	WHAT YOUR HONOR'S GOING TO INSTRUCT THEM. I'M GOING TO	08:33AM
	16	SAY IT'S HIS CRITERIA AS A PRACTITIONER IN THE	
	17	INDUSTRY, WHAT HE WOULD REGARD AS TRADE SECRET.	
	18	I DO THINK IT TRACKS VERY CLOSELY WITH	
	19	WHAT THE UNIFORM TRADE SECRET ACT IDENTIFIES AS A TRADE	
	20	SECRET.	08:33AM
	21	MR. WEINGART OBJECTS, AND I WILL LET HIM	
	22	EXPLAIN HIS OBJECTION.	
	23	MR. WEINGART: WELL, MY OBJECTION IS TWOFOLD,	
	24	YOUR HONOR.	
	25	FIRST OF ALL, THE QUESTION IS A LEGAL	08:33AM
	26	ONE AS TO WHAT IS A TRADE SECRET. HIS PARTICULAR VIEW	
(	27	OF WHAT A TRADE SECRET IS, IS NOT PERTINENT IF IT DOES	
New Y	28	NOT MAP ON TOP OF WHAT THE LEGAL REQUIREMENTS ARE.	

(

3902

AND WITH REGARD TO THE PARTICULAR 1 BULLETS THAT ARE HERE, THEY DO NOT, IN FACT, 2 3 INCORPORATE THE VARIOUS ELEMENTS OF WHAT YOU NEED TO PROVE FOR SOMETHING TO BE A TRADE SECRET UNDER 4 5 CALIFORNIA LAW. 08:34AM 6 AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE FACT THERE MUST 7 BE REASONABLE EFFORTS TAKEN -- UNDERTAKEN TO MAINTAIN 8 THE SECRECY IS COMPLETELY ABSENT FROM THESE BULLET 9 POINTS. 10 THE COURT: I DON'T THINK THE EXPERT SHOULD BE 08:34AM 11 TESTIFYING ON THE LAW. MR. SURPRENANT: HE'S NOT, YOUR HONOR. 12 13 THE COURT: OR GIVING HIS OPINION OF WHAT THE LAW SAYS CONSTITUTES A TRADE SECRET. I'M WILLING TO 14 15 GIVE SOME ADMONISHMENT. 08:34AM 16 HE MAY TESTIFY ABOUT, YOU KNOW, HIS 17 VIEWS ON THE INDUSTRY AND WHAT HE PERSONALLY CONSIDERS, 18 I GUESS. YOU KNOW, WE'RE GOING INTO AN UNCHARTED 19 TERRITORY HERE IN TERMS OF ALLOWING AN EXPERT TO USURP 20 THE AUTHORITY OF THE COURT TO INSTRUCT ON THE LAW. 08:34AM 21 AND SOME ADMONITION MAY BE NECESSARY AT 22 SOME POINT IN TIME. MAYBE AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 23 TESTIMONY. 24 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, I WILL INSTRUCT YOU ON THE LAW THAT YOU 25 08:35AM 26 MUST APPLY IN DETERMINING WHETHER ANY MATTERS ABOUT WHICH YOU'VE 27 28 HEARD IN THIS CASE CONSTITUTES

1	TRADE SECRETS.	
2	BUT, YOU KNOW, I DON'T THINK HE SHOULD BE	
3	PUTTING UP HIS CRITERIA. IT CAN ONLY BE MISLEADING.	
4	SO I WOULD TAKE THAT SLIDE OUT.	
5	MR. SURPRENANT: OKAY, YOUR HONOR. LET ME, AS	08:35AM
6	A FALLBACK, I DO THINK, YOUR HONOR, IT WILL BE, I	
7	THINK, CONFUSING TO THE JURY.	
8	AND JUST TO TAKE A STEP BACK, YOUR	
9	HONOR, I IN NO WAY INTEND TO SAY MR. SMITH IS TELLING	
10	THE JURY WHAT THE LAW IS. HE'S JUST SAYING WHAT ARE	08:35AM
11	HIS CRITERIA AS A PRACTITIONER IN THE FIELD.	
12	THE COURT: THEN HIS CRITERIA AREN'T RELEVANT.	
13	MR. SURPRENANT: OKAY. I	
14	THE COURT: THE LAW GOVERNS WHAT CONSTITUTES A	
15	TRADE SECRET, AND I WILL INSTRUCT THEM ON IT. HIS	08:35AM
16	PERSONAL STANDARDS, I DON'T KNOW.	
17	MR. SURPRENANT: I HEAR, YOUR HONOR.	
18	AS A FALLBACK, YOUR HONOR, THE SINGLE	
19	PAGE THAT IS A QUOTE FROM THE UNIFORM TRADE ACT	
20	THE COURT: WHAT SINGLE PAGE ARE YOU WAVING AT	08:36AM
21	IT'S DIFFERENT THAN WHAT I HAD IN FRONT OF ME.	
22	MR. SURPRENANT: ITS RIGHT UP THERE	
23	(INDICATING).	
24	THE COURT: THIS IS AN ALTERNATIVE, YOUR	
25	FALLBACK POSITION?	08:36AM
26	MR. SURPRENANT: YES, YOUR HONOR. THIS IS	
27	STRAIGHT OUT OF THE UNIFORM TRADE SECRET ACT.	
28	THE COURT: DO I HAVE THAT ONE? IT HAS THE	

 $\left( \begin{array}{c} \end{array} \right)$ 

(

(

3904

SAME NUMBER ON AS THE ONE I WAS LOOKING AT. YOU DIDN'T 1 2 GIVE ME ONE. 3 MR. SURPRENANT: I HANDED IT UP SEPARATELY. THE COURT: I DO HAVE IT. HOLD ON A MINUTE. 4 5 MR. SURPRENANT: AND THIS IS -- THIS IS A 08:36AM 6 DIRECT QUOTE FROM THE UNIFORM TRADE SECRET ACT, LEAVING 7 OUT THE VARIOUS KINDS OF INFORMATION, FORMULA, DATA, 8 COMPILATIONS. THIS IS A DIRECT OUOTE. 9 I THINK, YOUR HONOR, IT WILL BE VERY 10 VAGUE IN GENERAL. 08:36AM THE COURT: LET ME -- BEFORE YOU DEFEND IT --11 12 LET ME FIND OUT WHAT MR. WEINGART'S VIEW IS ON THE 13 ALTERNATIVE. 14 MR. SURPRENANT: YES, YOUR HONOR. 15 MR. WEINGART: IT'S BETTER, BUT I STILL OBJECT 08:37AM 16 TO IT. AND THE REASON IS WE HAVE NOT SETTLED THE JURY 17 INSTRUCTIONS YET. THERE ARE A LOT OF NUANCES TO THESE 18 PARTICULAR PHRASES, IN TERMS OF, YOU KNOW, EACH ONE OF 19 WHAT THESE ELEMENTS ARE. 20 AND I THINK THAT IT IS STILL GOING TO 08:37AM 21 BE, ONE, CONFUSING, AND, TWO, HIM BASICALLY USURPING 22 THE FUNCTION ABOUT INSTRUCTING HIM ON WHAT THE LAW IS. 23 THE COURT: I WILL TELL YOU. YOU GET TWO CHOICES, MR. SURPRENANT. 24 MR. SURPRENANT: YES, YOUR HONOR. 25 08:37AM THE COURT: I'LL LET YOU USE TWO. 26 IT'S MY 27 VIEW IT'S BASICALLY THE COMPONENTS OF WHAT THE LAW IS. 28 BUT IF YOU USE TWO, WHEN WE INSTRUCT ON

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

3905

TRADE SECRETS, WE WILL ADD TO THE INSTRUCTION THAT: 1 2 YOU HAVE HEARD TESTIMONY FROM INDUSTRY SPECIALISTS CONCERNING 3 THEIR VIEWS ON TRADE SECRETS. 4 5 YOU MUST APPLY THE LAW AS I NOW 08:38AM INSTRUCT YOU, NOTWITHSTANDING 6 7 ANYTHING THAT WAS SAID BY ANY OF 8 THESE EXPERTS. 9 SO, THAT'S WHERE YOU'RE GOING TO BE. 10 AND I GUESS BOTH SIDES HAVE SOMEBODY 08:38AM 11 THAT'S GOING TO TALK ABOUT WHAT THEY THINK TRADE 12 SECRETS ARE. IF WE'RE GOING TO LET THEM USE THE DEMONSTRATIVES AND TALK ABOUT WHAT THEY BELIEVE 13 14 CONSTITUTES A TRADE SECRET, THEN WE'LL HAVE AN 15 INSTRUCTION THAT CLARIFIES THE STANDARDS AS FOLLOWS. 08:38AM 16 MR. SURPRENANT: I UNDERSTAND, YOUR HONOR. 17 AND I WILL --18 THE COURT: YOU GOT AN ISSUE WITH THAT, 19 MR. BRIAN? 20 MR. BRIAN: I ROSE, YOUR HONOR, BECAUSE I 08:38AM 21 ACTUALLY THINK THAT GOES TO THE HEART OF OUR PROBLEM 22 WITH HIS TESTIMONY IN THE FIRST PLACE, ASSUMING HE'S GOING TO BE ABLE TO TESTIFY GIVEN SOME LEEWAY TO GIVE 23 24 HIS OPINIONS. 25 I THINK THAT INSTRUCTION SHOULD BE GIVEN 08:38AM 26 PRIOR TO HIS TESTIMONY. THE JURY SHOULD BE TOLD THAT 27 IF THE COURT IS GOING TO ALLOW AN EXPERT IN THIS AREA, 28 THE JURY SHOULD BE TOLD THAT THE LAW PERMITS AN EXPERT

3906

TO GIVE AN OPINION AS TO INDUSTRY STANDARDS AND THE 1 2 LIKE. 3 BUT YOU'RE NOT TO TAKE THAT AS A 4 STATEMENT OF WHAT THE COURT BELIEVES THE LAW IS. THAT 5 I WILL INSTRUCT YOU LATER, ON WHAT THE ELEMENTS ARE. 08:39AM 6 AND YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO FOLLOW THOSE 7 ELEMENTS; OTHERWISE, IT REALLY COMES CLOSE TO TELLING 8 THE JURY WHAT THE LAW IS, REGARDLESS OF WHICH 9 PARTICULAR CHART WE USE. 10 THE COURT: WELL, DO YOU HAVE AN EXPERT ON 08:39AM 11 INDUSTRY STANDARDS? 12 MR. WEINGART: YES, YOUR HONOR. 13 THE COURT: IS YOUR EXPERT GOING TO TESTIFY TO SIMILAR MATTERS THAT MR. SMITH IS TESTIFYING TO? 14 15 MR. WEINGART: WELL, IN REBUTTAL TO WHAT IT 08:39AM 16 IS -- WHATEVER IT IS MR. SMITH IS ALLOWED TO SAY, YES. 17 BUT ONLY IN REBUTTAL. 18 MR. BRIAN: WE MOVED TO EXCLUDE HIS TESTIMONY. 19 THE COURT: RIGHT. AND I OVERRULED THAT. 20 MR. BRIAN: RIGHT. RIGHT. 08:39AM 21 THE COURT: I MEAN, MY PROBLEM IS WITH 22 ADMONISHMENT AT THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE EXPERT 23 TESTIMONY --MR. SURPRENANT: NO, YOUR HONOR, THE ISSUE I 24 HAVE, AND WE'LL HAVE ABOUT 40 MINUTES OF WARD, I WOULD 25 08:39AM 26 LIKE TO AVOID -- AVOID THE ISSUE. MY FALLBACK PLAN B INSTRUCTION IS NOT 27 28 WHAT I'M PARTICULARLY HAPPY WITH. THE PROBLEM I HAVE,

3907

IT WILL BE MR. SMITH TESTIFYING IN A VACUUM IF ALL HE 1 2 CAN SAY IS, YEAH, I REGARD THIS AS A TRADE SECRET. 3 AND --THE COURT: I'M SAYING YOU CAN USE YOUR 4 5 FALLBACK. AND HE CAN SAY WHY HE BELIEVES IT'S A TRADE 6 SECRET, YOU KNOW, OR ENTITLED TO SOME PROTECTION. Ι DON'T KNOW. HE REALLY SHOULD SAY WHAT HE THINKS IS OR 7 8 IS NOT A TRADE SECRET, QUITE FRANKLY. 9 IT'S A MATTER OF THE WAY HIS TESTIMONY COMES OUT. I'LL ADMONISH THE JURY THEY'RE GOING TO 10 11 HEAR TESTIMONY CONCERNING INDUSTRY PRACTICES AND 12 STANDARDS, BUT THAT ULTIMATELY THEY MUST FOLLOW THE LAW 13 AS I INSTRUCT THEM ON WHAT CONSTITUTES A TRADE SECRET. AND THEY WILL BE GIVEN FURTHER 14 15 INSTRUCTIONS AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE EVIDENCE. 16 MR. SURPRENANT: I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH THAT, YOUR HONOR. AND I THINK IT IS LIKELY, I'LL LET 17 18 YOUR HONOR KNOW, UNLESS I DECIDE DIFFERENTLY, I WILL GO 19 WITH PLAN B AND I WILL PUT UP --20 I WANT TO MAKE PLAIN, YOUR HONOR, I 21 THOUGHT THE PARTIES WERE IN AGREEMENT. THAT I WILL ASK 22 HIM, HAVE YOU REACHED -- HAVE YOU IDENTIFIED MATERIALS 23 AMONG THE DOWNLOADED MATERIAL, THAT YOU, AS A 24 PRACTITIONER, REGARD AS A TRADE SECRET IN THE INDUSTRY. 25 AND I'D UNDERSTOOD THAT THERE WAS --THAT WAS GOING TO BE ALLOWED. 26 THE COURT: AND YOU MAY. BUT I'M GOING TO 27 28 ADMONISH THE JURY.

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

3908

08:40AM

08:40AM

08:40AM

08:41AM

08:41AM

MR. MADISON: IF YOU COULD, YOUR HONOR. 1 THE COURT: JUST A MOMENT. 2 3 MR. MADISON: YES, YOUR HONOR. 4 (PAUSE) + 5 08:42AM THE COURT: I WAS PUTTING THIS OUT. I WANT TO 6 MAKE SURE WE'RE CLEAR ON WHAT I'LL TELL THE JURY. I'LL 7 8 ADMONISH THEM THEY'LL: 9 HEAR TESTIMONY REGARDING 10 INDUSTRY PRACTICES AND OPINIONS OF 08:42AM 11 EXPERTS REGARDING TRADE SECRETS. 12 AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE 13 EVIDENCE, I WILL INSTRUCT YOU ON 14 THE LAW REGARDING TRADE SECRET, AND 15 YOU MUST FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTIONS IF 08:43AM 16 YOU FIND ANY INCONSISTENCIES BETWEEN THE LAW AND THE OPINIONS OF 17 18 THE EXPERTS. 19 MR. SURPRENANT: THAT'S ACCEPTABLE, YOUR 20 HONOR. 08:43AM THE COURT: GOOD ENOUGH FOR EVERYBODY? 21 22 MR. BRIAN: YES, YOUR HONOR. 23 MR. WEINGART: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: I'D LIKE YOU TO KNOW WHAT I DO 24 25 BEFORE I DO IT. 08:43AM 26 MR. SURPRENANT: I APPRECIATE IT. MR. BRIAN: I'VE BEEN SURPRISED BEFORE. NOT 27 28 BY YOUR HONOR.

3909

. 1	THE COURT: THAT'S WHAT WE'LL DO. ALL RIGHT.	
2	MR. MADISON: FURTHER TO THAT, I WAS GOING TO	
3	POINT OUT AS A PLACEHOLDER THAT NEXT WEEK OR MAYBE THE	
4	FOLLOWING WEEK WE'RE GOING TO HAVE THE FIDUCIARY DUTY	
5	CORPORATE, YOU KNOW, ENVIRONMENT EXPERT, AND THIS SAME	08:43AM
6	ISSUE WILL COME UP, NO DOUBT, AT THAT TIME.	
7	I WAS GOING TO MENTION THAT, IN TERMS OF	
8	CRAFTING YOUR INSTRUCTION, WHETHER YOU WANTED TO LEAVE	
9	OPEN, MAKE IT SLIGHTLY BROADER AT THIS TIME, OR PERHAPS	
10	NEXT WEEK.	08:43AM
11	THE COURT: I'LL GIVE THE SAME ADMONITION WHEN	
12	THOSE EXPERTS COME, FIDUCIARY DUTY AND THE STANDARDS TO	
13	BE APPLIED.	
14	MR. MADISON: EXACTLY. THAT'S ACCEPTABLE.	
15	MR. BRIAN: TO PUT EVERYBODY ON NOTICE, WE'RE	08:44AM
16	GOING TO WANT TO TALK ABOUT MR. CAMPOS AGAIN BEFORE HE	
17	TESTIFIES.	
18	THE COURT: THAT'S FINE.	
19	MR. BRIAN: WE'RE HAVING REAL TROUBLE	
20	UNDERSTANDING WHAT HE'S GOING TO SAY.	08:44AM
21	THE COURT: YOU'LL HAVE A DAY TO DO THAT.	
22	MR. MADISON: WE BRIEFED IT AND YOU DECIDED	
23	THAT.	
24	MR. BRIAN: YES, YOU DID.	
25	THE COURT: I KNOW THERE ARE OTHER THINGS THAT	08:44AM
26	I ALREADY BRIEFED AND DECIDED AND YOU ASKED ME TO LOOK	
27	AT IT AGAIN.	
28	MR. MADISON: WELL	

(

( )

			-
p-	1	THE COURT: BOTH SIDES ARE DOING IT.	
(	2	MR. BRIAN: DID YOU HAVE RULINGS OF THE	
	3	DEPOSITIONS?	
	4	THE COURT: STERN DEPO DESIGNATIONS THAT WERE	
	5	GIVEN TO ME THIS MORNING WAIT A MINUTE. I GRABBED	08:44AM
	6	THE WRONG FOLDER.	
	7	I WENT THROUGH THEM. I'LL OVERRULE ALL	
	8	THE OBJECTIONS. I WILL ALLOW THAT TESTIMONY.	
	9	MR. BRIAN: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	
	10	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	08:44AM
	11	ARE ALL OUR JURORS HERE?	
	12	OKAY.	
	13	MR. MADISON: WILL YOU DO THE MET WEST	
ſ	14	STIPULATION NOW OR AT THE END OF THE VIDEO?	
	15	THE COURT: I'LL DO IT RIGHT AT THE BEGINNING.	08:45AM
	16	AND I'LL ALSO INFORM THEM OF THE OTHER	
	17	MATTERS WE TALKED ABOUT.	
	18	SINCE WE'RE ON THE RECORD, WE'RE GOING	
	19	TO EXCUSE MR. PELAYO.	
	20	WE'RE GOING TO ADVISE THE JURY WE WILL	08:45AM
	21	BE DARK ON MONDAY AND TUESDAY NEXT WEEK.	
	22	AND WE WILL RECONVENE ON WEDNESDAY.	
	23	WE'RE GOING TO SEAT MS. SAMUELS AS JUROR	
	24	NO. 9.	
	25	MR. BRIAN: THAT'S THE WOMAN IN THE BACK	08:45AM
	26	CORNER?	
<u>(</u>	27	THE COURT: YES.	
	28	MR. MADISON: YOUR HONOR, BECAUSE I THINK WE	

C

3911

	1	TALKED ABOUT THEM IN THAT ORDER PREVIOUSLY, GIVEN THAT	
	2	WE'RE GOING TO BE DARK MONDAY AND TUESDAY	
	3	THE COURT: WE'RE GOING TO BE IN SESSION ON	
	4	MONDAY FOR THE LAWYERS AND THE COURT.	
	5	MR. MADISON: THE TRIAL WILL BE DARK MONDAY	08:45AM
	6	AND TUESDAY.	
	7	DO YOU WANT TO DEFER THE DECISION ON	
	8	JUROR NO. 9? MR. PELAYO, GIVEN HE'D HAVE THREE DAYS TO	
	9	WORK NEXT WEEK.	
	10	MR. BRIAN: I THINK HE	08:46AM
	11	MR. MADISON: MAYBE THAT'S A DECISION WE DON'T	
	12	HAVE TO MAKE RIGHT THIS MOMENT. I'M NERVOUS ABOUT	
	13	LOSING JURORS UNEXPECTEDLY, AND THEN WE'VE GOT TO START	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	ALL OVER.	
	15	THE COURT: MR. PELAYO PAID HIS DUES, AND IT'S	08:46AM
	16	A HARDSHIP. WE IMPOSED MORE THAN WE PROBABLY SHOULD	
	17	HAVE. I'LL LET HIM GO.	
	18	(PAUSE) +	
	19		
	20	THE COURT: I KEEP GETTING THESE FILES, THINGS	08:46AM
	21	YOU'RE HANDING IN?	
	22	MR. BRIAN: WHAT IS IT?	
	23	MR. HELM: THAT WAS A BRIEF ELECTRONICALLY	
	24	SERVED LAST NIGHT, YOUR HONOR. BUT THIS IS A HARD	
	25	COPY.	08:46AM
	26	THE COURT: I ACTUALLY TOOK LAST NIGHT OFF.	
$\bigcirc$	27	OKAY.	
	28	MR. HELM: WELL DESERVED, I'M SURE, YOUR	
	Ľ		

Г

3912

p	1	HONOR.	
	2	(RECESS.)	
	3	(PROCEEDINGS HELD IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY.) +	
	4		
	5	THE COURT: GOOD MORNING, LADIES AND	08:50AM
	6	GENTLEMEN.	
	7	BEFORE WE GET STARTED THIS MORNING,	
	8	THERE ARE A COUPLE OF HOUSEKEEPING MATTERS WE'RE GOING	
	9	TO ADDRESS.	
	10	FIRST OF ALL, I'M GOING TO	08:50AM
	11	MR. PELAYO, YOU ARE GOING TO BE EXCUSED.	
	12	I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR SERVICE AND	
	13	THE DEDICATION YOU'VE PUT IN. I KNOW THIS IS A	
$\mathcal{C}^{+}$	14	CONSTANT HARDSHIP FOR YOU. I'LL EXCUSE YOU WITHOUT	
C	15	OBJECTION ON BEHALF OF THE COURT AND PARTIES.	08:50AM
	16	YOU MAY TURN IN YOUR BADGE AND GO BACK	
	17	TO WORK. I KNOW YOU WANTED TO DO FOR A LONG TIME.	
	18	MR. PALAYO: I DID.	
	19	I GOT NEWS YESTERDAY THAT I WAS GOING TO	
	20	GET PAID	08:50AM
	21	THE COURT: WAIT A MINUTE. I'M NOT GOING TO	
	22	EXCUSE YOU, THEN. YOUR EMPLOYER HAS AGREED TO PAY YOU?	
	23	MR. PALAYO: I'LL WORK HALF MY TIME. I'LL	
	24	WORK HALF THE TIME, AND I'LL PUT IN 20 HOURS	
	25	THE COURT: I WON'T EXCUSE YOU. BUT IF THAT'S	08:51AM
	26	BEEN COMPROMISED, I WON'T EXCUSE YOU.	
$\mathcal{C}$	27	MR. PELAYO: GOT NEWS ON THAT YESTERDAY.	
	28	THE COURT: THAT'S GOOD. I'M GLAD YOU TOLD	

(

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

3913

1 ME. WE WERE ALL ON THE SAME TIMETABLE, I GUESS. 2 YOU WERE CLOSE. 3 MR. PALAYO: I'M GLAD I'M STAYING. 4 THE COURT: I'M GLAD. 5 HONESTY IS A GOOD THING, MR. PELAYO. 08:51AM 6 I'M GRATEFUL FOR YOUR CANDIDNESS. 7 THE SECOND THING THIS IS, IT'S A LONG 8 HAUL FOR EVERYBODY. I TOLD YOU WE WERE GOING TO BE 9 DARK ON TUESDAY. WE HAD A NUMBER OF MATTERS THAT THE 10 LAWYERS AND COURT ARE GOING TO HAVE TO TAKE UP OUT OF 08:51AM YOUR PRESENCE. 11 12 SINCE YOU HAVE BEEN SUCH GOOD JURORS AND 13 AS DEDICATED AS YOU HAVE BEEN, AND TO ACCOMMODATE ONE 14 OF YOU, WE ARE ALSO GOING TO BE DARK ON MONDAY. 15 SO IT WILL BE MONDAY AND TUESDAY YOU 08:52AM 16 DON'T HAVE TO COME IN. WE'LL RESUME ON WEDNESDAY. 17 I DO NOT ANTICIPATE ANY BREAKS AFTER 18 THAT. WE'RE GOING TO PLOW THROUGH AND GET DONE. 19 I'M STILL THINKING WE WILL END, YOU 20 KNOW, ON SCHEDULE OR AHEAD OF SCHEDULE, WHICH WILL MEAN 08:52AM 21 PROBABLY THE FIRST WEEK -- FIRST OR SECOND WEEK OF 22 SEPTEMBER. 23 BUT WE'LL KEEP GOING AHEAD. 24 MONDAY AND TUESDAY ARE OFF NEXT WEEK. 25 WE'LL BE WORKING ON THOSE DAYS TO GET THINGS DONE SO 08:52AM 26 THERE WON'T BE INTERRUPTIONS ON A GOING-FORWARD BASIS. 27 THE OTHER THING I WANT TO TELL YOU, 28 THERE IS A STIPULATION, AND YOU'LL RECALL WHEN I TOLD

3914

YOU EARLIER A STIPULATION IS AN AGREED FACT THAT YOU 1 2 MUST ACCEPT. YESTERDAY, IN LISTENING TO THE 3 4 DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF MR. WARD, HE TESTIFIED THAT HE 5 WENT TO WORK FOR MET WEST. THE COMPANY MR. WARD WAS 08:53AM 6 REFERRING TO IS NOT THE SAME COMPANY THAT WAS ACOUIRED 7 BY TCW, ABOUT WHICH YOU HAVE HEARD TESTIMONY IN THIS 8 CASE. 9 SO, IF ANY OF YOU PICKED THAT UP DURING THE MOVIES, AND MADE A NOTE OF IT, UNDERSTAND IT'S A 10 08:53AM DIFFERENT COMPANY. 11 12 ANYTHING ELSE? 13 ALL RIGHT. WE WILL RESUME THE 14 DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF MR. WARD. 15 MR. MADISON: WE HAVE ABOUT 45 MINUTES LEFT, 08:53AM 16 SO EVERYBODY IS ON NOTICE, YOUR HONOR. 17THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 18 19 (DEPOSITION VIDEO OF GREGORY WARD PLAYED.)+ 20 09:40AM THE COURT: IS THAT THE END OF THE DEPOSITION 21 22 THIS MORNING? 23 MR. MADISON: YES, YOUR HONOR. 24 THE COURT: MY PARTNER IS GOING TO CALL THE 25 NEXT WITNESS. 09:40AM 26 MR. SURPRENANT: TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST CALLS ANDREW SMITH AS OUR NEXT WITNESS. 27 28 111

3915

	1	ANDREW SMITH +	
	2	CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE PLAINTIFF WAS SWORN AND	
	3	TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS:	
	4		
	5	THE CLERK: YOU DO SOLEMNLY STATE THAT THE	
	6	TESTIMONY YOU ARE ABOUT TO GIVE IN THE CAUSE NOW	
	7	PENDING BEFORE THIS COURT, SHALL BE THE TRUTH, THE	
	8	WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, SO HELP YOU	
	9	GOD?	
	10	THE WITNESS: YES, I DO.	09:40AM
	11	THE CLERK: THANK YOU. PLEASE BE SEATED.	
	12	STATE AND SPELL YOUR FULL NAME FOR THE	
	13	RECORD.	
	14	THE WITNESS: ANDREW SMITH.	
	15	THE CLERK: SPELL YOUR LAST NAME.	09:41AM
	16	THE WITNESS: S-M-I-T-H.	
	17	THE CLERK: THANK YOU.	
	18	THE COURT: GOOD MORNING, MR. SMITH.	
	19	THE WITNESS: GOOD MORNING.	
	20	THE COURT: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, BEFORE	09:41AM
	21	MR. SURPRENANT STARTS THE QUESTIONING OF MR. SMITH,	
	22	I'LL READ AN ADMONISHMENT TO PUT THE TESTIMONY IN	
	23	PERSPECTIVE.	
	24	YOU ARE GOING TO HEAR TESTIMONY	
	25	REGARDING INDUSTRY PRACTICES AND	09:41AM
	26	OPINIONS OF EXPERTS REGARDING TRADE	
	27	SECRETS.	
ł.	28	AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE	

 $\left( \right)$ 

(

(

3916

<u> </u>	1	EVIDENCE, I WILL INSTRUCT YOU ON	
( 	2	THE LAW REGARDING TRADE SECRETS,	
	3	AND YOU MUST FOLLOW MY	
	4	INSTRUCTIONS, IF YOU FIND ANY	
	5	INCONSISTENCIES BETWEEN THE LAW AS	09:41AM
	6	I INSTRUCT YOU AND THE OPINIONS OF	
	7	THE EXPERTS.	
	8	ALL RIGHT.	
	9	MR. SURPRENANT, YOU MAY PROCEED.	
	10	MR. SURPRENANT: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	09:41AM
	11		
	12	DIRECT EXAMINATION +	
	13	BY MR. SURPRENANT:	
6	14	Q GOOD MORNING.	-
	15	DO YOU PRESENTLY MANAGE ANY	09:41AM
	16	MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES FUNDS?	
	17	A YES, I DO.	
	18	Q HOW MANY?	
	19	A TWO.	
	20	Q WHAT OTHER ARE THE KIND OF ASSETS UNDER	09:41AM
	21	MANAGEMENT	
	22	A \$1.125 BILLION.	
	23	Q COULD YOU PULL THE MICROPHONE CLOSER.	
	24	A SORRY.	
	25	Q HOW LONG HAVE YOU MANAGED M.B.S. FUNDS?	09:42AM
	26	A SINCE 1990.	
C	27	Q HAVE YOU LAUNCHED NEW COMPANIES IN THE FIXED	
	28	INCOME INDUSTRY?	

(

3917

<u>م</u> سر	1	A YES, I HAVE.	
	2	Q ON HOW MANY OCCASIONS?	
	3	A THREE DIFFERENT OCCASIONS.	
	4	Q WHERE ARE YOU CURRENTLY EMPLOYED?	
	5	A BROADSTREET.	09:42AM
	6	Q WHAT DO YOU DO? WHAT KIND OF WHAT DO YOU	
	7	DO AT BROADSTREET?	
	8	A I'M THE EXECUTIVE MANAGING DIRECTOR AT	
	9	BROADSTREET COMPANY PARTNERS AND CEO OF BROADSTREET	
	10	CAPITAL MANAGEMENT.	09:42AM
	11	Q YOU HAVE TWO POSITIONS AT TWO DIFFERENT	
	12	BROADSTREET ENTITIES.	
	13	COULD YOU PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR	
• •	14	RESPONSIBILITIES IN BOTH POSITIONS.	
	15	A I RUN THE FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, WHICH IS	09:42AM
	16	SPLIT INTO TWO DIVISIONS. ONE DIVISION IS ADVISORY AND	
	17	RESTRUCTURING WORK AND THE SECOND DIVISION IS	
	18	INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT.	
	19	Q COULD YOU PULL THE MICROPHONE CLOSER.	
	20	A SORRY.	09:42AM
	21	IS THAT BETTER?	
	22	Q WHERE IS BROADSTREET COMPANIES LOCATED?	
	23	A NEW YORK AND CALIFORNIA.	
	24	Q TELL US THE THREE COMPANIES YOU LAUNCHED IN	
	25	THE FIXED INCOME INDUSTRY AND WHEN YOU LAUNCHED THEM.	09:43AM
	26	A I LAUNCHED LONDON AND BISHOPSGATE IN 1988.	
	27	AND I THEN SOLD THAT COMPANY IN 1991 TO	
<sup>-1</sup>	28	REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK OF NEW YORK.	

THE SECOND COMPANY I LAUNCHED WAS GLOBAL 1 2 ARBITRAGE ASSET MANAGEMENT, WHICH WAS A SUBSIDIARY OF 3 ICE SECURITIES, AND I LAUNCHED THAT IN 1996. 4 AND THEN THE THIRD IS BROADSTREET. 5 WHAT KIND OF COMPANY WAS LONDON AND 0 09:43AM 6 BISHOPSGATE? 7 А IT HAD TWO MAIN PRODUCTS IN THE FIXED INCOME SPACE. ONE WAS A HEDGE FUND. AND THE OTHER WAS 8 9 INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTS, GLOBAL FIXED INCOME ACCOUNTS. 10 HOW MUCH ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT WERE IN THOSE 0 09:43AM 11 TWO ACCOUNTS? \$150 MILLION IN THE HEDGE FUND AND A LITTLE 12 A 13 OVER \$200 MILLION IN THE INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTS. 14 HOW LONG WERE YOU AT LONDON'S AND BISHOPSGATE? 0 15 TWO -- TILL 1991 WHEN I SOLD IT TO REPUBLIC. Α 09:44AM 16 DID YOU THEN WORK AT REPUBLIC FOR A PERIOD OF 0 17 TIME? 18 YES, I WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE INVESTMENT А 19 COMMITTEE, AND I RAN THE INTERNAL HEDGE FUNDS AND 20 PROPRIETARY CAPITAL OF THE BANK. 09:44AM 21 O DID YOU MANAGE THE BOOK OF MORTGAGES AT 22 REPUBLIC? YES, REPUBLIC HAD, AT THAT TIME, APPROXIMATELY 23 А \$7-1/2 BILLION IN MORTGAGES. 24 O HOW LONG DID YOU STAY AT REPUBLIC? 25 09:44AM 26 A FOR THREE YEARS. WHEN YOU LAUNCHED -- WHEN WAS IT YOU LAUNCHED 27 0 28 GLOBAL ARBITRAGE ASSET MANAGEMENT? WAS THAT IN '96?

3919

	1	A	YES.		
	2	Q	WHAT KIND OF COMPANY WAS THAT?		
	3	A	IT WAS A HEDGE FUND IN THE FIXED INCOME		
	4	DERIVATIV	VE SPACE, WHICH ALSO USED MORTGAGE DERIVATIVES		
	5	AS WELL.		09:44AM	
	6	Q	AND WHAT KIND OF ASSETS WHAT WAS THE AMOUNT		
	7	OF ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT THAT YOU MANAGED?			
	8	А	APPROXIMATELY \$175 MILLION.		
	9	Q	DID YOU WHEN DID YOU SELL GLOBAL ARBITRAGE?		
	10	А	WE SOLD IT TO ONE OF OUR MAJOR INVESTORS IN	09:45AM	
	11	THE YEAR	2000.		
	12	Q	AND THEN IN 2001 YOU LAUNCHED HELPED LAUNCH		
	13	BROADSTRE	CET?		
( <sup></sup>	14	А	THAT'S CORRECT.		
	15	Q	HAVE YOU TESTIFIED AS AN EXPERT AT TRIAL?	09:45AM	
	16	А	YES, I HAVE.		
	17	Q	WHAT WAS THAT WHAT DID THAT CASE INVOLVE?		
	18	А	IT WAS MARATHI, SA AGAINST MERRILL LYNCH. IT		
	19	INVOLVED	FIXED INCOME DERIVATIVES.		
	20	Q	HAVE YOU TESTIFIED AS AN EXPERT AT	09:45AM	
	21	ARBITRATI	ON?		
	22	А	YES.		
	23	Q	WHAT DID THAT ARBITRATION INVOLVED?		
	24	A	IT WAS RAMIUS AGAINST BEAR STEARNS, AND IT WAS		
	25	THE VALUA	ATION OF VARIOUS MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES IN	09:45AM	
	26	ABS, CDO.			
(	27	Q	HAVE YOU BEEN RETAINED AS EXPERT TO PLACE		
<b>V.</b>	28	VALUE ON	MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES?		

(

3920

YES, I HAVE. 1 А 2 WHAT IS THE TOTAL VALUE THAT YOU PLACED ON THE 0 3 MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES YOU'VE ADDRESSED AS AN 4 EXPERT? 5 А SINCE 2008 WE VALUED CLOSE TO \$350 BILLION OF 09:45AM 6 VARIOUS MORTGAGE SECURITIES. 7 ARE YOU CURRENTLY RETAINED AS EXPERT BY ANY Q 8 GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY? 9 YES, I AM. А 10 WHAT AGENCY? 0 09:46AM 11 A THE STATE OF MARYLAND BANKRUPTCY COURT IN THE 12 CASE OF THORNBURG, A LARGE REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUST 13 WHICH WAS LIQUIDATED. 14 WHERE AND WHEN DID YOU FIRST ATTEND 0 15 UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL? 09:46AM 16 INITIALLY, AT LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, AND А 17 I DROPPED OUT AFTER A SEMESTER. 18 YOU DROPPED OUT AFTER A SEMESTER. 0 19 WHAT DID YOU DO THEN? 20 А I WENT AND WORKED IN THE STEEL MILLS, INLAND 09:46AM 21 STEEL IN EAST CHICAGO. 22 WHAT DID YOU DO AT THE STEEL MILL? 0 23 А LABORER IN THE BASIC OXYGEN FURNACE, NO. 4 24 PLANT. 25 WHAT DID YOU DO AFTER THAT? 0 09:46AM EIGHT MONTHS I DECIDED TO GO BACK TO THE 26 A 27 UNIVERSITY. 28 Q AND DID YOU OBTAIN AN UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE?

3921

Antonia	1	A	YES, I DID.	
	2	Q	WHEN AND WHAT KIND OF DEGREE?	
	3	A	WENT BACK TO PURDUE UNIVERSITY, AND I OBTAINED	
	4	A B.A., 1	HONORS IN A JOINT MAJOR PHILOSOPHY AND	
	5	POLITICA	L SCIENCE.	09:47AM
	6	Q	DID YOU THEN OBTAIN A SCHOLARSHIP TO GRADUATE	
	7	SCHOOL?		
	8	A	YES. I GOT A FULL-RIDE SCHOLARSHIP TO GO BACK	
	9	TO LONDOI	N SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS TO DO MASTER'S AND	
	10	DOCTORATI	E WORK.	09:47AM
	11	Q	DID YOU RECEIVE A GRADUATE DEGREE FROM LONDON	
	12	SCHOOL?		
	13	A	YES. MY MASTER'S DEGREE.	
	14	Q	DID YOU COMPLETE YOUR COURSE WORK FOR A PH.D.	
	15	IN ECONOM	AICS AT THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS?	09:47AM
	16	A	YES.	
	17	Q	DID YOU OBTAIN A PH.D.?	
	18	А	NO, I DIDN'T COMPLETE MY DISSERTATION BECAUSE	
	19	I ACTUALI	LY TOOK A TEACHING JOB AT OXFORD.	
	20	Q	HOW LONG DID YOU TEACH AT OXFORD?	09:47AM
	21	А	I WAS THERE FOR FIVE YEARS.	
	22	Q	THEN YOU BEGAN YOUR BUSINESS CAREER?	
	23	А	WHY.	
	24	Q	DOES BROADSTREET CHARGE A CUSTOMARY FEE OF	
	25	SERVICES	FOR CASES SUCH AS THIS?	09:47AM
	26	A	YES.	
•••••	27	Q	HOW MUCH IS THAT?	
	28	А	\$1,000 PER HOUR.	
	· [			

(

3922

3923

e*****	1	Q IS WHAT IS BROADSTREET CHARGING TCW IN THIS	
·	2	CASE?	
	3	A THE SAME.	
	4	Q IS THE PAYMENT IN ANY WAY CONTINGENT ON THE	
	5	OUTCOME OF THIS CASE?	09:47AM
	6	A NO, IT'S NOT.	
	7	Q IN ANY WAY IS IT DEPENDENT ON THE CONTENT OF	
	8	YOUR TESTIMONY?	
	9	A NO, IT'S NOT.	-
	10	Q MIKE, IF YOU COULD DISPLAY FOR IDENTIFICATION	09:47AM
	11	TRIAL EXHIBIT 914, PAGES 29 AND 30.	
	12	I BELIEVE THEY'RE IN YOUR WITNESS BOOK.	
	13	IT'S ON YOUR SCREEN.	
***.	14	COULD YOU TELL US WHAT THAT IS?	
	15	A THAT'S MY RESUMÉ.	09:48AM
	16	Q IS THE INFORMATION IT CONTAINS ACCURATE?	
	17	A YES, IT IS.	
	18	MR. SURPRENANT: I'D OFFER TRIAL EXHIBIT 914,	
	19	PAGES 29 AND 30, INTO EVIDENCE.	
	20	THE COURT: JUST 29 AND 30?	09:48AM
	21	MR. SURPRENANT: JUST THE RESUMÉ, YOUR HONOR.	
	22	THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION?	
	23	MR. WEINGART: NO, YOUR HONOR.	
	24	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
	25		09:48AM
	26	(EXHIBIT 914 ADMITTED.)+	
····.	27		
	28	MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, TCW TENDERS	

Γ

(

(

(

MR. SMITH AS AN EXPERT WITNESS IN MORTGAGE-BACKED 1 2 SECURITIES AND FIXED INCOME INDUSTRY. 3 THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION? MR. WEINGART: NO, YOUR HONOR. 4 5 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 09:48AM 6 BY MR. SURPRENANT: 7 O MR. SMITH, DID YOU ANALYZE CERTAIN TOPICS IN 8 THIS CASE? 9 A YES, I DID. 10 DID YOU WORK BY YOURSELF OR DID YOU SUPERVISE 0 09:48AM 11 OTHERS WHO ASSISTED YOU? 12 I HAD A TEAM. TWO PRINCIPAL PEOPLE ASSISTED А ME. DAVID SPRING, MY CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER. AND 13 14 JEREMY BURDICK, CHIEF PROGRAMMER. 15 BASED ON YOUR ANALYSIS, DID YOU REACH EXPERT Q 09:49AM 16 OPINIONS IN THIS CASE? 17 A YES. 18 LET'S SUMMARIZE. I KNOW YOU'VE REACHED MORE 0 19 THAN TWO. LET'S SUMMARIZE TWO AT THE OUTSET. 20 DID YOU CONSIDER WHETHER ANY OF THE 09:49AM 21 DOWNLOADED TCW INFORMATION WERE WHAT YOU, AS A 22 PRACTITIONER IN THE FIXED INCOME INDUSTRY, WOULD 23 CONSIDER TRADE SECRET? 24 А YES, WE DID. 25 DID YOU USE THE TERM SEAMLESS BRIDGE IN YOUR 0 09:49AM TRADE SECRET ANALYSIS? 26 27 А YES. 28 WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT? Q

3924

1 А IN ESSENCE, THE INFORMATION THAT WAS 2 PURPORTING TO BE DOWNLOADED, WE LOOKED AT AND REALIZED 3 THAT, WITH THIS INFORMATION, YOU COULD HAVE CREATED A 4 SEAMLESS BRIDGE BY BEING ABLE TO REPLICATE ALL THE 5 FUNCTIONALITY THAT TCW HAD IN TERMS OF BEING ABLE TO DO 09:49AM 6 ITS INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT AND ITS CLIENT SERVICING 7 REPORTING IN A NEW ENTITY, SUCH AS DOUBLELINE. 8 MIKE, IF YOU COULD DISPLAY FOR IDENTIFICATION Q 9 TRIAL EXHIBIT 963-B. 10 YOUR HONOR, 963 IS THE ABLE GRAPE 09:50AM 11 PRO FORMA. 12 B LANDSCAPES IT SO YOU CAN SEE THE 13 COLUMNS AS THEY WERE MEANT TO BE PRINTED OUT. I WOULD 14 OFFER IT INTO EVIDENCE. 15 THE COURT: AND THE ORIGINAL ABLE GRAPE WAS 09:50AM 16 9063? 17 MR. SURPRENANT: YES, THIS TURNS IT INTO LANDSCAPE SO YOU CAN SEE IT. 18 19 THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION? 20 MR. WEINGART: MAY I HAVE JUST ONE MOMENT, 09:50AM 21 YOUR HONOR? 22 THE COURT: SURE. 23 MR. WEINGART: NO OBJECTION. 24 THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED. 25 09:50AM 26 (EXHIBIT 963 ADMITTED.) + 27 28 MR. SURPRENANT: IF YOU CAN DISPLAY THAT,

3925

MIKE. 1 2 DID YOU FORM ANY EXPERT OPINION WITH RESPECT Q 3 TO THE TRADE SECRETS YOU IDENTIFIED AND THE AUM AND 4 REVENUE PROJECTIONS SET FORTH IN TRIAL EXHIBIT 963? 5 YES. А 09:50AM 6 0 WHAT EXPERT OPINION DID YOU REACH? 7 WELL, THE SCALE HERE IS THE IMPORTANT ELEMENT, А THAT THEY WERE LOOKING TO HAVE BY THE END OF 2010 OVER 8 9 \$48 BILLION OF ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT. 10 IN ORDER TO DO THAT, YOU WOULD HAVE TO 09:51AM 11 HAVE A VERY SOPHISTICATED SET OF SYSTEMS, PROTOCOLS, 12 ET CETERA, TO BE ABLE TO SERVICE SUCH A HUGE AMOUNT OF 13 ASSETS. O DID YOU REACH ANY CONCLUSION AS TO WHETHER THE 14 15 TRADE SECRETS THAT WERE DOWNLOADED WOULD HAVE ALLOWED 09:51AM 16 THOSE PROJECTIONS IN THE AUM REVENUE PROJECTIONS TO BE 17 OBTAINED? 18 A YES. 19 0 WHAT'S THAT OPINION? 20 THAT OPINION WAS, IF YOU LOOK AT THE VARIOUS A 09:51AM COMPONENTS THAT WERE TAKEN, THEY WOULD HAVE ALLOWED 21 22 THAT SEAMLESS BRIDGE TO BE CONSTRUCTED. 23 O OKAY. IF WE COULD TURN TO THE COMPONENTS OF A 24 25 FIXED INCOME ASSET MANAGEMENT COMPANY. 09:51AM 26 IF YOU COULD DISPLAY FOR IDENTIFICATION, 27 MIKE, TRIAL EXHIBIT 22471. 28 AND TELL US WHAT THAT IS, MR. SMITH.

IT'S AN ILLUSTRATIVE OF WHAT WE WERE TRYING TO 1 А 2 DETERMINE AS THE SAILING COMPONENTS OF A FIXED INCOME 3 OR M.B.S. ASSET MANAGEMENT FIRM. 4 MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, I WOULD ASK 5 PERMISSION TO PUBLISH. WE WILL NOT BE MOVING IT INTO 09:52AM 6 EVIDENCE. 7 THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION? 8 MR. WEINGART: NO, YOUR HONOR. 9 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 10 09:52AM 11 (EXHIBIT 22471 MARKED FOR I.D.) + 12 13 BY MR. SURPRENANT: O WHY DID YOU CHOOSE A THREE-LEGGED STOOL AS A 14 15 COMPARISON FOR THE VARIOUS TRADE SECRETS IN THE M.B.S. 09:52AM 16 ASSET MANAGEMENT BUSINESS? THE REASON HERE IS THAT YOU HAVE THREE KEY 17 Α 18 COMPONENTS. YOU HAVE THE PORTFOLIO MANAGEMENT, THE 19 INVESTMENT PROS, THE BUYING AND SEVERAL SECURITIES, AND 20 THE EXECUTION OF THAT. 09:52AM 21 YOU ACTUALLY HAVE A VERY OTHER IMPORTANT 22 ELEMENT HERE, WHICH IS THE RAISING OF ASSETS FROM 23 CLIENTS AND, MORE IMPORTANTLY, THE REPORTING TO THOSE 24 CLIENTS. 25 AND THEN, THIRDLY, WHICH IS, WHICH THESE 09:52AM 26 TWO LEGS OF THE STOOL ARE HOUSED IN, WHICH IS THE 27 INFRASTRUCTURE. 28 YOU HAVE HUGE AMOUNTS OF DATA THAT, ONE,

3927

6 TWO. 7 8 OF THE LEGS MIT'S GOING TO FALL DOWN. 9 0 10 11 THAT LEG IS, WHEN YOU'RE DEALING WITH Α 12 13 YOU'RE DEALING WITH THE FACT THAT IN A 14 15 16 17 18 19 FLOWS. 20 THE INTEREST AND PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS, 21 22 23 MONITORING ALL THAT. 24 SO THAT'S ONE ELEMENT OF THE 25 INFRASTRUCTURE. 26 AND THEN THE SECOND PART IS WHEN YOU 27 28 COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

HAVE TO BE PART OF THE PORTFOLIO MANAGEMENT PROCESS, BUT, TWO, HAVE TO BE PART OF THE CLIENT REPORTING PROCESSES AS WELL.

1

2

3

4

5

EACH ONE OF THESE LEGS OF THE STOOL ARE NECESSARY, BUT ARE NOT SUFFICIENT WITHOUT THE OTHER

SOM LIKE ANY STOOL, IF YOU TAKE AWAY ONE

COULD YOU TELL US A LITTLE BIT MORE WHAT THE INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATING ENVIRONMENT LEG IS?

MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES, AND FIXED INCOME IN GENERAL, YOU'RE DEALING WITH VERY COMPLEX SECURITIES.

MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITY YOU MIGHT HAVE OVER 3,000 HOME LOANS, WHICH ARE BEING PACKAGED, WHICH ARE THEN BEING TRANCHED INTO DIFFERENT SECURITIES, WHICH ARE THEN BEING PURCHASED, WHICH HAVE THEIR OWN INDIVIDUAL CASH

BECAUSE PEOPLE SELL THEIR HOUSES, THEY PRE-PAY, AT TIMES THEY ARE DELINQUENT, IS A LOT OF COMPLEXITY TO

HAVE MORE THAN ONE CLIENT. AND IN THE CASE OF TCW FIXED INCOME, YOU HAD OVER 150 INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS. 09:53AM

09:53AM

09:53AM

09:53AM

09:54AM

YOU HAVE TO REPORT TO THOSE CLIENTS IN A VERY TIMELY FASHION AND, MORE IMPORTANTLY, IN A VERY ACCURATE FASHION. IT'S ALMOST A ZERO TOLERANCE LEVEL IN THAT REPORTING LEVEL. BECAUSE IF NOT, THE INSTITUTION'S GOING TO FEEL UNCERTAIN AND PULL THE ACCOUNT.

Q MR. SMITH, HOW DIFFICULT OR EASY IS IT TO DEVELOP A ROBUST SET OF PROCESSES AND SYSTEMS WITH RESPECT TO INFRASTRUCTURE?

A IT'S -- WHEN YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE SCALE OF TCW, WHEN YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT SOMETHING OVER \$60 BILLION OF ASSET UNDER MANAGEMENT IN THE FIXED INCOME SPACE, IT'S DONE OVER MANY YEARS WITH MANY, MANY DIFFERENT TYPES OF PEOPLE AND A LOT OF TRIAL AND ERROR TO MAKE SURE YOU HAVE COMMERCIALLY ROBUST SYSTEM IN PLACE.

Q MR. SMITH, MR. GUNDLACH'S DEPOSITION TESTIMONY WAS PLAYED TO THE JURY, AND HE TESTIFIED THAT TCW'S PROFITS, QUOTE, HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH SYSTEMS.

DO YOU AGREE WITH THAT?

MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION. NOT PART OF HIS EXPERT REPORT.

THE COURT: SUSTAINED.

23 BY MR. SURPRENANT:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

26

27

28

Q YOU MENTIONED INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS. WHAT ARE INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS? A THERE ARE FIVE TYPES.

PUBLIC FUNDS, SUCH AS THE CALIFORNIA PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUNDS.

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

09:54AM

09:54AM

09:54AM

09:55AM

09:55AM

3930 1 YOU HAVE PRIVATE PENSION FUNDS, 2 CORPORATIONS. YOU HAVE INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTS, SUCH AS 3 4 BIG LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. YOU ALLOCATE MONEY. 5 YOU HAVE SOVEREIGN WEALTH FUNDS. 09:55AM 6 AND ARE THESE THE FUNDS THAT HAVE THOSE --0 7 ESPECIALLY EXTENSIVE AND RIGOROUS REPORTING 8 **REOUIREMENTS?** 9 А YES. 10 0 WHY DO YOU HAVE SUCH REQUIREMENTS? 09:55AM 11 MANY OF THESE FUNDS, ESPECIALLY WHEN DEALING А 12 WITH SOMEBODY LIKE TCW, ARE NOT JUST INVESTING A 13 MILLION OR \$2 MILLION. THEY COULD HAVE SEVERAL 14 \$100 MILLION MOR EVEN A BILLION DOLLARS WITH A 15PARTICULAR FUND MANAGER. 09:55AM 16 AS A RESULT, THEY WANT TO MAKE SURE IT'S SAFE, THAT THERE'S NO FRAUD BEING COMMITTED. 17 AND, 18 THEREFORE, THERE IS A LOT OF DUE DILIGENCE IN THE 19 OPERATIONAL PROCEDURES OF A COMPANY WHEN ONE OF THESE 20 CLIENTS BEGINS TO ALLOCATE MONEY. 09:56AM 21 HOW MANY FIRMS HAVE MANAGED TO BUILD FIXED 0 22 INCOME MANAGEMENT BUSINESS AS LARGE OR LARGER THAN TCW'S? 23 24 А THERE ARE SEVERAL. IF YOU'RE LOOKING AT ONES 25 WHICH HAVE A MIX OF MUTUAL FUNDS, THE INSTITUTIONAL 09:56AM 26 CLIENTS, SUCH AS TCW, YOU'D HAVE WAMCO, PIMCO, BLACK 27 ROCK. 28 Q

ANY OTHERS?

THERE ARE, BUT THOSE ARE THE MAIN ONES IN А 1 2 TERMS OF FIXED INCOME SPACE. 3 0 IS LAUNCHING A NEW ASSET MANAGEMENT BUSINESS 4 AND FIXED INCOME INDUSTRY A RISKY ENDEAVOR OR NOT? YES, IT IS. 5 Ά 09:56AM 6 0 DOES IT GET RISKIER THE LARGER THE COMPANY IS 7 THAT YOU'RE TRYING TO LAUNCH? YES. AS I SAID, IT HAS ITS OWN COMPLEXITY. 8 А TT'S A BIT LIKE LOOKING AT THE COCKPIT OF A 747 VERSUS 9 10 THE COCKPIT OF A CROP DUSTER. THERE'S VERY, VERY 09:56AM DIFFERENT SOPHISTICATION AND COMPLEXITY INVOLVED. 11 DO PROPRIETARY ANALYTICS PLAY A ROLE IN THE 12 0 13 SUCCESS OF A FIXED INCOME MANAGEMENT COMPANY? SURE. THAT'S ONE OF THE LEG OF THE STOOL. 14 А 15 DOES THE SKILL AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE CHIEF 0 09:57AM 16 INVESTMENT OFFICER, PLAY A ROLE IN THE SUCCESS OF ASSET MANAGEMENT COMPANY? 17 18 A YES, IT DOES. 19 IS THE SKILL AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE CHIEF 0 20 INVESTMENT OFFICER SUFFICIENT FOR THE SUCCESS OF A 09:57AM 21 FIXED INCOME ASSET MANAGEMENT COMPANY? USING MY ANALOGY OF JUMBO JET, YES, HE'S THE 22 А PILOT. YOU CAN'T GO ANYWHERE WITHOUT HAVING NECESSARY 23 NAVIGATIONAL INSTRUMENTATION AND INFRASTRUCTURE TO BE 24 25 ABLE TO FLY THAT PLANE. 09:57AM TURNING BACK TO THE FIRST PAGE OF 22471, DID 26 0 YOU IDENTIFY TRADE SECRET WITH RESPECT TO EACH OF THE 27 28 THREE CATEGORIES SHOWN?

3931

A YES. I DID. 1 2 IF WE COULD DISPLAY FOR IDENTIFICATION 22472, 0 3 MIKE. 4 MR. SMITH, IN TERMS OF YOUR SELECTING OR 5 IDENTIFYING TRADE SECRETS IN THE FIXED INCOME -- AND IN 09:58AM 6 THE MATERIALS DOWNLOADED, ARE THERE CRITERIA SHOWN ON 7 THIS PAGE CONSISTENT WITH CRITERIA YOU APPLIED AS FIXED INCOME PRACTITIONER? 8 9 A YES, IT IS. 10 MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, PERMISSION TO 09:58AM BROADCAST. 11 12 THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION? 13 MR. WEINGART: NO, YOUR HONOR. THIS IS THE 14 ONE WE DISCUSSED. 15 THE COURT: IT MAY BE SHOWN. 09:58AM 16 BY MR. SURPRENANT: 17 IN TERMS OF THE TRADE SECRETS YOU IDENTIFY, 0 18 WHAT ROLE, IF ANY, DID IT PLAY THAT THE INFORMATION WAS 19 NOT GENERALLY KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC OR TO OTHER PERSONS 20 WHO COULD OBTAIN ECONOMIC VALUE? 09:58AM IN TERMS OF THE TRADE SECRETS, THEY ALL HAD 21 Ά 22 THAT PARTICULAR COMPONENT TO IT. 23 NOW, ARE YOU TESTIFYING AS A FACT WITNESS FOR 0 TCW, THAT TCW TOOK STEPS REASONABLE UNDER THE 24 25 CIRCUMSTANCES TO MAINTAIN THE SECRECY OF THE TRADE 09:59AM 26 SECRETS? 27 A NO, I'M NOT. 28 WHAT ROLE, IF ANY, DID THE ECONOMIC VALUE, THE 0

3932

INFORMATION HAD, PLAY IN YOUR ANALYSIS OF TRADE 1 2 SECRETS? 3 IT WAS ONE OF THE ESSENTIAL CRITERIA. А 4 0 OKAY. 5 IF WE COULD GO TO TX 2247, SLIDE 3. 09:59AM 6 COULD YOU TELL US WHAT THAT IS. 7 ILLUSTRATIVE OF ONE OF THE TRADE SECRETS, FIVE А 8 OF THEM WE IDENTIFIED, REGARDING THE LEG OF THE STOOL 9 CALLED MARKETING AND CLIENT SERVICING. 10 MR. SURPRENANT: PERMISSION TO BROADCAST, YOUR 09:59AM 11 HONOR? 12 MR. WEINGART: NO OBJECTION. 13 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. YES, YOU MAY. BY MR. SURPRENANT: 14 15 0 NOW, COULD YOU REMIND US BRIEFLY WHAT 10:00AM 16 MARKETING AND CLIENT SERVICES ARE. 17 NATURE OF ASSET MANAGEMENT COMPANY, YOU NEED А 18 ASSETS. THEREFORE, YOU NEED CLIENTS, AND YOU NEED TO 19 BE ABLE TO SERVICE THOSE CLIENTS. 20 ONE, YOU NEED TO BE ABLE TO REACH OUT 10:00AM 21 AND ENGAGE THE CLIENT. VERY IMPORTANT PART OF THE 22 ASSET MANAGEMENT BUSINESS. 23 0 AND WHEN YOU SAY ENGAGE THE CLIENT, WHAT DO 24 YOU MEAN? 25 Α YOU ARE COMMUNICATING WITH THE CLIENT. 10:00AM 26 MATERIAL ABOUT HOW YOU ARE GOING TO RUN THEIR MONEY AND 27 HOW YOU'RE GOING TO SAFEGUARD THAT. 28 0 WE'RE GOING TO GO THROUGH EACH OF THESE TRADE

3933

SECRETS INDIVIDUALLY. 1 2 BUT TAKING THEM TOGETHER, DO THEY RELATE 3 WITH RESPECT TO BEING ABLE TO, FOR A POTENTIAL COMPETITOR OF TCW SUCH AS DOUBLELINE, TO ENGAGE TCW'S 4 5 CLIENTS? 10:00AM 6 A YES. AND HOW DO THEY INTERRELATE? 7 0 A WELL, FIRST OF ALL, THE INTERRELATIONSHIP IS 8 9 IN TERMS OF THESE VARIOUS FIVE POINTS, WAYS OF HOW THE CONTACTS WITH THAT CLIENT ARE DONE. 10 10:01AM 11 YOU HAVE INVESTMENT GUIDELINES. AND YOU HAVE A FEE SCHEDULE. 12 13 YOU HAVE ALL DIFFERENT PARTS OF CLIENT 14 REPORTING AND CONTACT. 15 THESE ARE BOUND BY CONFIDENTIALITY 10:01AM 16 AGREEMENTS. WHEN YOU SIGN AN INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT 17 18 AGREEMENT BETWEEN A CLIENT AND THE COMPANY, YOU --19 ACTUALLY, A MAJOR COMPONENT OF THAT IS A 20 CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT. THAT INFORMATION CANNOT BE 10:01AM 21 DISCLOSED. 22 TURNING TO, MIKE, IF YOU COULD BROADCAST, 0 23 DISPLAY FOR IDENTIFICATION 22474. 24 IS THAT A DEMONSTRATIVE THAT YOU HAD PREPARED ON TRIAL EXHIBIT 1501, THE MULTI-STRATEGY 25 10:01AM 26 FIXED INCOME GRADE? 27 YES, IT IS. А 28 MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, PERMISSION TO

3934

1 BROADCAST? 2 MR. WEINGART: NO OBJECTION. 3 THE COURT: IT MAY BE SHOWN. BY MR. SURPRENANT: 4 5 NOW, COULD YOU TAKE US THROUGH BRIEFLY THIS 0 10:01AM DESCRIPTION OF THE MULTI-STRATEGY FIXED INCOME GRID 6 7 DOCUMENT. 8 ONE OF THE MAJOR PRODUCTS OF THE FIXED INCOME А GROUP AT TCW WAS ITS MULTI-STRATEGY FIXED INCOME 9 10 PRODUCT LINE. 10:02AM 11 AND WHAT IT DOES HERE IS IT IDENTIFIES 12 THE CLIENT, THE PORTFOLIO ASSOCIATED WITH THE CLIENT, 13 AND THE VARIOUS INVESTMENT GUIDELINES -- GUIDELINES 14 INVOLVED IN THAT PARTICULAR PRODUCT WITH THAT 15 PARTICULAR CLIENT. 10:02AM 16 IT MEANS WHAT ARE THE ELIGIBLE 17 SECURITIES; 18 WHAT ARE THE NONELIGIBLE SECURITIES; AND WHAT ARE THE VARIOUS GUIDELINES I 19 20 HAVE TO OPERATE WITHIN TERMS OF MATURITY, DURATION, 10:02AM 21 CREDIT RATINGS OF VARIOUS SECURITIES PURCHASE. 22 MIKE, IF YOU COULD TRY TO DO A SIDE-BY-SIDE 0 23 WHERE WE COULD HAVE SLIDE 2, THE CRITERIA, DISPLAYED 24 AGAINST THE DEMONSTRATIVE. ANY WAY YOU CAN MAKE THOSE A LITTLE BIGGER. 25 10:02AM 26 NOW, MR. SMITH, IS MATERIAL -- IS THE 27 MULTI-STRATEGY FIXED INCOME GUIDELINE, IS MATERIAL LIKE 28 THAT GENERALLY KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC?

3935

NO. IT'S NOT. А 1 2 AND WHAT ARE THE CUSTOM AND PRACTICE IN THE 0 3 INDUSTRY WITH RESPECT TO TRYING TO PROTECT THE SECRECY 4 OF SUCH INFORMATION? AS I MENTIONED. 5 А 10:03AM MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION. I DON'T BELIEVE 6 THAT'S IN HIS REPORT, EITHER. 7 8 THE COURT: SUSTAINED. 9 UNLESS THERE'S AN OFFER. 10 MR. SURPRENANT: I BELIEVE IT IS ADDRESSED IN 10:03AM 11 THE REPORT, YOUR HONOR. I'LL MOVE ON UNTIL I HAVE A 12 CHANCE TO LOOK. 13 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. BY MR. SURPRENANT: 14 15 DOES THE MULTI-STRATEGY FIXED INCOME GRADE, 0 10:03AM DOES THAT PROVIDE INDEPENDENT ECONOMIC VALUE TO TCW 16 17 BECAUSE IT IS NOT GENERALLY KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC? A YES. I MEAN, THIS IS THE HEART OF THE 18 19 BUSINESS. 20 IT'S YOUR CLIENT RELATIONSHIPS. AS I 10:03AM 21 MENTIONED EARLIER, YOU HAVE AN INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT 22 CONTRACT. AND IN THAT THERE'S A CONFIDENTIALITY 23 AGREEMENT, WHICH MEANS YOU CAN'T DISCLOSE THE TERMS, 24 WHICH WOULD BE THE INVESTMENT GUIDELINES AND ALL THE 25 OTHER ASPECTS OF THE CONTRACTUAL RELATIONSHIP YOU HAVE 10:04AM 26 WITH THE CLIENT. WOULD IT -- WHAT WOULD BE THE POSSIBLE 27 0 28 CONSEQUENCE IF A COMPANY LIKE DOUBLELINE WHO HAD AN

3936

$\sim$	1	INTEREST IN TARGETING TCW CLIENTS COULD OBTAIN A COPY	
	2	OF THE MULTI-STRATEGY FIXED INCOME GRID?	
	3	A IT'S PART OF THAT SEAMLESS BRIDGE THAT I HAD	
	4	OUTLINED EARLIER. THE ABILITY TO GO TO A CLIENT AND	
	5	SAY, LOOK, I KNOW EXACTLY WHAT YOU NEED; I CAN CONTINUE	10:04AM
	6	IT AT MY NEW COMPANY. AND, THEREFORE, HERE ARE THE	
	7	GUIDELINES; WE KNOW THEM BY HEART.	
	8	AND WE CAN CONSTRUCT A PORTFOLIO	
	9	ACCORDINGLY.	
	10	Q MIKE, IF YOU COULD DISPLAY FOR IDENTIFICATION,	10:04AM
	11	TX 22475.	
	12	IS THIS A DEMONSTRATIVE YOU PREPARED,	
	13	THE FIXED INCOME FEE SCHEDULE?	
C	14	A YES.	
	15	MR. SURPRENANT: PERMISSION TO BROADCAST, YOUR	10:05AM
	16	HONOR.	
	17	MR. WEINGART: NO OBJECTION.	
	18	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	
	19	BY MR. SURPRENANT:	
	20	Q COULD YOU EXPLAIN TO US, AS A FIXED INCOME	10:05AM
	21	EXPERT, WHAT IS THE INFORMATION THAT IS CONTAINED IN	
	22	THE FIXED INCOME FEE SCHEDULE?	
	23	A IT'S A DETAILED, COUNT-BY-COUNT ANALYSIS OF	
	24	THE FEES BEING CHARGED FOR EACH ONE TO EACH ONE OF	
	25	THE CLIENTS.	10:05AM
	26	Q AND THEY SEPARATELY MANAGED ACCOUNTS, ARE	
$\mathcal{C}$	27	THOSE THE INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT	
	28	EARLIER?	

3937

3938 А YES, THEY ARE. 1 2 THE LAST BULLET, IT SAYS: 0 IT WOULD ALLOW A COMPETITOR TO 3 4 UNDERCUT TCW FEES TO KEY CLIENTS. 5 HOW WOULD THAT WORK? 10:05AM WELL, IF I KNEW EXACTLY WHAT TCW WAS CHARGING 6 А 7 ONE OF ITS CLIENTS, I COULD COME AND LOOK, I'LL DO 8 EXACTLY WHAT TCW IS DOING IT FOR, BUT I'LL DO IT FOR 10 9 PERCENT CHEAPER. SO IT WOULD GIVE YOU A VERY 10 DEMONSTRATIVE EDGE. 10:06AM 11 MORE IMPORTANTLY, TCW WOULD WANT TO 12 KNOW, IN TERMS OF ALL ITS CLIENTS, WHAT EACH CLIENT IS GETTING PAID. IN TERMS OF WHAT IT'S RECEIVING IN TERMS 13 14 OF FEES. THAT'S ANOTHER IMPORTANT CHARACTERISTIC. 15 ONCE AGAIN, LET'S APPLY THE CRITERIA THAT 0 10:06AM 16 WE'VE IDENTIFIED ON SLIDE 2 TO THE FIXED INCOME FEE 17 SCHEDULE. 18 DOES THE FIXED INCOME FEE SCHEDULE, DOES 19 IT DERIVE ECONOMIC VALUE FOR NOT BEING GENERALLY KNOWN 20 TO THE PUBLIC OR OTHER PERSONS? 10:06AM 21 YES, IT DOES. Α 22 0 HOW DOES IT DO SO? 23 А ONCE AGAIN, BY -- IF A COMPETITOR WERE TO KNOW 24 THE FEE SCHEDULE, THEY WOULD BE ABLE TO COMPETE AGAINST 25 YOU AND UNDERCUT THEIR PRICING. 10:06AM 26 0 NOW, IS THIS INFORMATION PUBLICLY AVAILABLE? 27 А NOT AT ALL. 28 EACH INDIVIDUAL CLIENT WOULD KNOW ITS OWN 0

perios.	1	FEES, CORRECT?	
	2	A THAT'S CORRECT.	
	3	Q BUT WOULD THEY KNOW THE AGGREGATION OR	
	4	COMBINATION OF ALL OF TCW FEES TO ITS SEPARATELY	
	5	MANAGED ACCOUNTS?	10:07AM
	6	A NO, IT WOULD NOT.	
	7	Q WHAT HARM, IF ANY, WOULD HAPPEN IF A	
	8	COMPETITOR, SUCH AS DOUBLELINE, WHO WANTED TO TARGET	
	9	TCW'S CLIENTS, WOULD OBTAIN A COPY OF THE FIXED INCOME	
	10	FEE SCHEDULE?	10:07AM
	11	A THEY WOULD BE ABLE TO SOLICIT TCW CLIENTS AND	
	12	UNDERCUT THE FEE STRUCTURE TCW HAD WITH THOSE CLIENTS.	
	13	Q OKAY.	
C	14	IF WE COULD DISPLAY THE CONTACT	
	15	DATABASE, TRIAL EXHIBIT 1502.	10:07AM
	16	IS THAT A DEMONSTRATIVE THAT YOU HAD	
	17	PREPARED, SETTING OUT SOME OF THE KEY CHARACTERISTICS	
	18	OF THE CONTACT DATABASE?	
	19	A YES, IT IS.	
	20	MR. SURPRENANT: PERMISSION TO	10:07AM
	21	THE COURT: THE DEMONSTRATIVE IS NOT 1502.	
	22	IT'S 2247-6.	
	23	SIR, I MISSPOKE. THE CONTACT DATABASE	
	24	IS 1502.	
	25	THE COURT: WE'RE LOOKING AT 2247-6?	10:07AM
	26	THE WITNESS: THAT'S CORRECT.	
$\bigcirc$	27	MR. SURPRENANT: THAT'S CORRECT.	
*********	28	PERMISSION TO BROADCAST.	

3939

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

MR. WEINGART: NO OBJECTION. THE COURT: YOU MAY. BY MR. SURPRENANT: NOW, WHAT VALUE, AS A PRACTITIONER IN THE 0 FIXED INCOME INDUSTRY, IF ANY, DO YOU SEE IN THE 10:08AM CONTACT DATABASE? WELL, THIS IS A SERIES OF BOTH PAST AND А PRESENT CONTACTS FOR TCW CLIENTS. YOU HAVE A LARGE UNIVERSE OF ASSET ALLOCATORS OUT THERE, POTENTIAL CLIENTS. 10:08AM WHAT THIS IS DOING, IT'S SIFTING THROUGH THOUSANDS OF DIFFERENT POTENTIAL CLIENTS TO --IDENTIFYING EXACTLY WHICH CLIENT IS INTERESTED IN EXACTLY THE PRODUCT THAT YOU HAVE. AND THAT'S A VERY IMPORTANT ELEMENT 10:08AM HERE. IS THE CONTACT DATABASE SOMETHING YOU COULD 0 PUT TOGETHER IN A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME? NOT AT ALL. THIS IS OVER YEARS OF, YOU KNOW, Α KNOCKING ON DOORS AND SEEING WHO'S INTERESTED, WHO'S 10:09AM NOT INTERESTED. YOU KNOW, IF YOU WERE TO TALK TO A BIG INSTITUTION, SUCH AS A LINCOLN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY, HOW DO YOU WORK OUT WHO'S THE RIGHT PERSON TO TALK TO IN AN INSTITUTION THAT MIGHT HAVE 20,000 10:09AM PEOPLE? IS THIS INFORMATION AVAILABLE ON WHAT'S CALLED 0 THE STANDARD AND POOR'S MARKET DIRECTORY?

. 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

3940

1	A	NO.	
2	Q	WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN INFORMATION	
3	AVAILABLE	THERE AND AVAILABLE IN THE CONTACTS DATABASE?	
4	A	THAT'S A	
5		MR. WEINGART: THIS IS NOT IN HIS REPORT,	10:09AM
6	EITHER.		
7		THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	
8	I	MR. SURPRENANT: AGAIN, YOUR HONOR, I'LL TAKE	
9	IT UP AT '	THE BREAK.	
10	ŗ	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'LL TAKE A BREAK IN	10:09AM
11	A FEW MINU	JTES.	
12		GO ON.	
13	I	MR. SURPRENANT: OKAY.	
14	Q I	IS THIS INFORMATION PUBLICLY AVAILABLE?	
15	A 1	NO, IT'S NOT.	10:09AM
16	Q	IS SOME OF THE INFORMATION PUBLICLY AVAILABLE?	
17	A I	POSSIBLY.	
18	Q A	AND WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE	
19	INFORMATIO	ON THAT IS AVAILABLE PUBLICLY VERSUS THE	
20	ENTIRE DAT	TABASE IN THE CONTACTS DATABASE?	10:09AM
21	A A	AS I STATED, YOU KNOW, YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT	
22	BIG INSTI	TUTIONS, AND NOW YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO	
23	ADDRESS EX	ACTLY WHO THE DECISION MAKER IS FOR THE VERY	
24	SPECIFIC H	PRODUCT THAT YOU HAVE.	
25		AND THAT SAVES YOU JUST A HUGE AMOUNT OF	10:10AM
26	TIME TO BE	E ABLE TO GO DIRECTLY TO THAT SOURCE AND	
27	DIRECTLY 7	TO THAT PERSON.	
28	Q V	NHAT, IF ANY	

 $\left( \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \right)$ 

(

 $\left( \right)$ 

3941

.

MIKE.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

28

NOW, WHAT, IF ANY, INDEPENDENT ECONOMIC VALUE DOES TCW DERIVE FROM THE DATA IN THE CONTACT DATABASE?

IF WE COULD GO TO THE CRITERIA AGAIN,

A IT'S THE ABILITY TO KNOW EXACTLY WHO THE RIGHT DECISION MAKERS ARE IN A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT INSTITUTIONS THAT ARE INTERESTED SPECIFICALLY IN TCW PRODUCT.

Q AND WHAT WOULD BE THE POSSIBLE CONSEQUENCE TO TCW IF A COMPETITOR SUCH AS DOUBLELINE WAS INTERESTED IN TARGETING TCW'S CLIENT WERE ABLE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE CONTACT DATABASE?

A WELL, THEY WOULD KNOW EXACTLY WHO TO CALL. AND SOLICIT DAY ONE. AND IT WOULD SAVE THEM A HUGE AMOUNT OF TIME IN BEING ABLE TO GO DIRECTLY TO, AS I SAID, CONTACTS THAT THEY KNOW, TCW KNOWS, ARE DIRECTLY INTERESTED IN TCW PRODUCTS.

Q IF WE COULD TURN, MIKE, DISPLAY FOR IDENTIFICATION TRIAL EXHIBIT -- TRIAL EXHIBIT 2247, WHICH DISCUSSES THE M.B.S. DATABASE.

IS THAT A DEMONSTRATIVE THAT YOU HAD PREPARED TO SET FORTH WHAT YOU REGARD AS SOME OF THE KEY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE M.B.S. DATABASE?

A YES, IT IS.

26 MR. SURPRENANT: PERMISSION TO DISPLAY, YOUR27 HONOR.

THE COURT: YOU MAY.

10:10AM

10:10AM

10:11AM

10:11AM

10:11AM

BY MR. SURPRENANT: 1 2 0 NOW, THERE'S SOME -- I THINK IT'S FAIR TO 3 SAY -- SOME JARGON ON THIS SLIDE. COULD YOU TAKE US THROUGH AND EXPLAIN 4 5 WHAT THIS MEANS. 6 А THIS MEANS THAT YOU TAKE EACH INDIVIDUAL 7 PORTFOLIO, WHICH IN THE FIXED INCOME SPACE THEY'RE 8 MANAGING, AND YOU CAN COMPARE IT TO HOW IS IT DOING 9 AGAINST A PUBLIC INDEX, LIKE THE BARCLAYS FIXED INCOME 10 INDEX. YOU CAN COMPARE IT AGAINST HOW IT'S 11 12 DOING AGAINST GOVERNMENT BONDS. IT'S JUST A SERIES OF 13 COMPARTSONS. 14 SEPARATELY, IT ALSO INCLUDES RISK. WHAT 15 IS THE EMBEDDED RISK IN THESE PORTFOLIOS. AND THAT'S A 16 VERY IMPORTANT ELEMENT. 17 AND THE WAY WE IDENTIFY RISK IS, WHAT IS 18 THE CREDIT RISK? WHAT IS THE DURATION RISK? VARIOUS 19 METRICS THAT ARE BEING USED. 20 AND, SEPARATELY, IT'S A SNAPSHOT FOR 21 EACH ONE OF THE CLIENTS AS TO HOW DO THEY LIKE THAT 22 MATERIAL COMING TO THEM? 23 AND, ALSO, IT ALLOWS A KIND OF REALTIME 24 COMPARISON. SO IF A CLIENT SAYS, OH, TODAY THE MARKET'S DOWN 500 POINTS, WHAT'S HAPPENED TO MY 25 26 PORTFOLIO? 27 THEY CAN IMMEDIATELY SAY, THIS IS WHAT 28 HAPPENED.

3943

10:12AM

10:12AM

10:12AM

10:12AM

10:13AM

1	Q MIKE, IF WE COULD PUT BEFORE I DO THAT, IS	
2	SOME OF THE INFORMATION, SUCH AS THE MUTUAL FUND	
3	INFORMATION THAT'S CONTAINED IN THE M.B.S. DATABASE, IS	
4	THAT PUBLICLY AVAILABLE?	
5	A YES, IT IS.	10:13AM
6	Q IS THE COMBINATION, COMPLETE COMBINATION OF	
7	THE DATA AND SOURCE CODE AND HOLDINGS, IS THAT PUBLICLY	
8	AVAILABLE ANYWHERE?	
9	A NO, IT'S NOT.	
10	Q IF WE COULD PUT THANK YOU, MIKE, PUT THE	10:13AM
11	CRITERIA UP.	
12	TELL US, WHAT IS THE INDEPENDENT	
13	ECONOMIC VALUE, IF ANY, THAT TCW DERIVED IN DECEMBER OF	
14	2009 FROM HAVING THE M.B.S. DATABASE?	1
15	A WELL, THIS IS A SNAPSHOT OF YOUR CLIENT'S	10:13AM
16	HOLDINGS. AND WHAT'S IN THEM AND HOW THEY'RE	
17	PERFORMING, ET CETERA. AND THIS IS ALL BOUND BY	
18	CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT IN TERMS OF THE INSTITUTIONAL	
19	ACCOUNTS.	
20	Q AND WHAT VALUE, IF ANY, WOULD A COMPETITOR,	10:14AM
21	SUCH AS DOUBLELINE WHO WANTED TO TARGET TCW CLIENTS,	
22	WHAT BENEFIT WOULD THEY GET IF THEY OBTAIN A COPY?	
23	A THEY WOULD BE ABLE TO COMPETE AGAINST THE	
24	EXISTING PORTFOLIO. I KNOW YOUR RISKS I KNOW THEIR	
25	RISKS ARE X, MAYBE IF I CAN IMPROVE IT BY X PLUS, THEN	10:14AM
26	I GOT A BETTER PRODUCT AND, COMBINED WITH THE FEE	
27	SCHEDULE, I CAN UNDERCUT IT.	
28	ONCE AGAIN, IT'S NOT JUST THIS, BUT ALL	

(

 $( \ )$ 

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

3945 (-4)	)0	0)	
-----------	----	----	--

THE FOUR OTHER PARTS THAT WE IDENTIFIED, WHICH WOULD 1 2 GIVE A VERY DEMONSTRATIVE EDGE TO SOMEBODY LIKE 3 DOUBLELINE. MR. SURPRENANT: IT'S 10:15. I'M READY TO 4 5 MOVE ON TO THE NEXT PIECE OF THE STOOL. 10:14AM THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LET'S TAKE OUR MORNING 6 7 RECESS. 8 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL -- LET'S 9 TAKE 20 MINUTES. 10 10:15AM 11 (PROCEEDINGS HELD OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY.) + 12 13 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'RE OUT OF PRESENCE 14 OF THE JURY. 15 MR. SURPRENANT, I'M AT A LOSS HERE. IF 10:15AM 16 THE OBJECTION IS THAT THIS WITNESS DIDN'T DISCLOSE OPINIONS IN HIS REPORT OR IN HIS DEPOSITION TESTIMONY, 17 WE NEED TO FIGURE IT OUT. 18 MR. SURPRENANT: I WILL REVIEW HIS REPORT OVER 19 20 THE BREAK. AND IF I HAVE ANY ISSUE, I'LL BRING IT UP. 10:15AM 21 THE COURT: WHAT ELSE WAS THERE? 22 MR. MADISON: REMEMBER, I NOTICED A NUMBER OF 23 EXHIBITS FROM WARD YESTERDAY THAT WE WOULD MOVE IN. 24 WHILE THAT'S ALL FRESH IN OUR MIND, WAS THERE ANY OBJECTION TO THOSE? 25 10:15AM 26 MR. BRIAN: WE REVIEWED THOSE LAST NIGHT. 27 LET'S TAKE IT UP AT THE NEXT BREAK. THERE'S A COUPLE. 28 WE MAY HAVE OBJECTIONS.

	1	THE COURT: TALK AMONG YOURSELVES. IF YOU CAN	
•	2	WORK OUT EVERYTHING YOU, CAN. WHAT YOU CAN'T WORK OUT	
	3	I'LL WORK IT OUT FOR YOU.	
	4	MR. MADISON: YES, YOUR HONOR, THANK YOU.	
	5	THE COURT: THANKS.	10:16AM
	6		
	7	(RECESS. }	
	8		
	9		
	10		
	11		
	12		
	13		,
4 N L	14		
<b>~</b> ,,	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23 24		
	24 25		
	26		
	20		
•==== **	28		

4	0	0	1

$e^{-}$	1	CASE NUMBER:	BC429385	
	2	CASE NAME:	TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST VS.	
	3		JEFFREY GUNDLACH, ET AL	
	4	LOS ANGELES,	THURSDAY, AUGUST 18, 2011	
	5	CALIFORNIA		
	6	DEPARTMENT 322	HON. CARL J. WEST, JUDGE	
	7	APPEARANCES:	(AS HERETOFORE NOTED.)	
	· 8	REPORTER:	WENDY OILLATAGUERRE, CSR #10978	
	9	TIME:	10:37 A.M.	
	10			
	11			
	12	(AT 1	0:37 A.M. THE JURY ENTERED	
	13	THE	COURTROOM, AND THE FOLLOWING	
6	14	PROC	EEDINGS WERE HELD:)	
	15			10:38AM
	16	THE COURT:	ALL RIGHT. ALL MEMBERS OF OUR	
	17	JURY ARE PRESENT AS .	ARE COUNSEL.	
	18	MR. S	URPRENANT, YOU MAY CONTINUE.	
	19	MR. SURPREN	ANT: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	
	20	MIK	E, IF YOU COULD DISPLAY FOR	10:38AM
	21	IDENTIFICATION EXHIB	IT 2227-8.	
	22			
	23			
	24	DIRE	CT EXAMINATION	
	25			10:38AM
	26	BY MR. SURPRENANT:		
6	27	Q. IS THIS A D	EMONSTRATIVE THAT YOU PREPARED FOR	
	28	THE TRADE SECRETS YO	U IDENTIFIED UNDER THE PORTFOLIO	

Γ

1	MANAGEMENT LEG?	
2	A. YES, I DID.	
3	MR. SURPRENANT: PERMISSION TO DISPLAY, YOUR	
4	HONOR?	
5	MR. WEINGART: NO OBJECTION.	10:38AM
6	THE COURT: YES, IT MAY BE SHOWN.	
7	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: NOW, REMIND US IT'S BEEN A	
8	WHILE.	
9	WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY PORTFOLIO	
10	MANAGEMENT?	10:38AM
11	A. THAT'S THE INVESTMENT PROCESS, THE	
12	DETERMINATION IF YOU WILL, WHICH SECURITIES TO BUY AND	
13	SELL, AND THEN THE ACTUAL EXECUTION OF THAT PROCESS AND	
14	THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE PORTFOLIO IN AGGREGATE.	
15	Q. AND THE HOLDINGS BACK UP, WE'LL GO THROUGH IT	10:39AM
16	IN DETAIL.	
17	CAN YOU GIVE US A SHORT DESCRIPTION OF	
18	WHAT IT IS?	
19	A. IT'S A SNAPSHOT AS OF OCTOBER 5TH OF ALL THE	
20	DIFFERENT PORTFOLIOS THAT MADE UP THE FIXED INCOME	10:39AM
21	GROUP.	
22	THE COURT: SIR, DO YOU WANT TO MOVE A LITTLE	
23	CLOSER TO THE MICROPHONE.	
24	THE WITNESS: SURE.	
25	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: AND THE TRADE TICKET	10:39AM
26	BINDERS, I THINK WE ALL SAW THEM IN A BIG ROLLING CART.	
27	WHAT DO YOU UNDERSTAND THEM TO BE?	
28	A. THAT'S WHEN YOU BUY AND SELL PARTICULAR	

 $\left( \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \right)$ 

(

C

4002

1	SECURITIES FOR THE PORTFOLIO. IT'S JUST A HISTORY OF	
2	THAT BUYING AND SELLING OVER A PERIOD OF TIME.	
3	MR. SURPRENANT: IF WE COULD DISPLAY FOR	
4	IDENTIFICATION, MIKE, TRIAL EXHIBIT 2247-9.	
5	IS THAT A DEMONSTRATIVE THAT YOU HAD	10:39AM
6	PREPARED CALLING OUT CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOLDINGS	
7	BACK UP?	
8	A. YES, IT IS.	
9	MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, PERMISSION TO	
10	BROADCAST, PLEASE.	10:40AM
11	THE COURT: YES, YOU MAY.	
12	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: NOW, COULD YOU TELL US	
13	WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THE METRICS?	
14	AND WHAT, IF ANY, VALUE DOES IT PROVIDE	
15	ITS OWNER?	10:40AM
16	A. SURE. I MEAN THIS IS A SNAPSHOT AS OF OCTOBER	
17	5TH, 2009, OF ALL OF THE DIFFERENT FIXED INCOME	
18	ACCOUNTS, MEANING WHAT THE CLIENT, HAD IN TERMS OF	
19	PORTFOLIO FOR THAT PARTICULAR CLIENT. SO YOU HAD THE	
20	HOLDINGS, LIST OF SECURITIES, THE PORTFOLIO I.D., THE	10:40AM
21	SECURITIES, IN TERMS OF WHAT'S MADE UP INTO THAT	
22	PORTFOLIO, THE MARKET PRICE, WHAT WAS THE ORIGINAL	
23	PURCHASE PRICE, WHAT IS THE CURRENT MARKET PRICE, WHO	
24	WAS THE COUNTER PARTY THAT THAT PURCHASE WAS MADE WITH.	
25	Q. 60 BILLION AUM, WHAT IS THAT COMMUNICATING?	10:40AM
26	A. IF YOU WERE TO AGGREGATE ALL OF THE HOLDINGS	
27	OF THESE VARIOUS PORTFOLIOS IT WOULD EQUAL	
28	APPROXIMATELY \$60 BILLION OF ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT BY	

Γ

(

(

C

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

4003

TCW.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

MR. SURPRENANT: MIKE, IF YOU COULD DO A SIDE BY SIDE OF 9 AND 3.

Q. NOW, MR. SMITH, HAVING THE HOLDINGS BACKUP, DOES THAT PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL VALUE WHEN YOU ALSO HAVE THE MATERIALS, THE TRADE TICKETS YOU IDENTIFIED UNDER THE CLIENT MARKETING AND REPORTING?

A. YES. IT GIVES YOU A 360-DEGREE VIEW OF THAT CLIENT. YOU CAN LOOK AT ITS HOLDINGS, IN TERMS OF ITS PORTFOLIO. HOW IT'S PERFORMED AGAINST VARIOUS MARKET BENCHMARKS. YOU NOTE AS OF THAT PARTICULAR DATE WHAT WERE THE ACTUALLY CHARACTERISTICS OF THAT PORTFOLIO. YOU HAVE THE CONTACT. YOU HAVE THE ABILITY, ONCE AGAIN, TO ENGAGE THE CLIENT IN A DISCUSSION ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENED AND WHERE YOU MIGHT WANT TO GO WITH IT.

Q. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY A 360-DEGREE VIEW?

A. IT'S THE ABILITY TO LOOK AT THINGS FROM ALL
THESE DIFFERENT ANGLES, THE COMPLETE PICTURE. IT'S A
COMPREHENSIVE SET WHICH IS AN IMPORTANT PIECE OF THE
THREE LEGS OF THE STOOL HERE.

Q. AND THEN KIND OF THE REVERSE OF THE QUESTION I ASKED, HAVING THE TRADE SECRETS SET FORTH UNDER CLIENT MARKETING AND CLIENT SERVICES, DOES THAT MAKE ALSO POSSESSING THE HOLDINGS BACKUP ANY MORE VALUABLE?

A. YES, IT DOES. IT'S VERY COMPLIMENTARY.

AS I SAID, THE ASSET MANAGEMENT COMPANY ITSELF IS THE STOOL. SO WE'RE TALKING ABOUT HOW THE INTERRELATIONSHIP OF EACH THREE LEGS WORKS TOGETHER SO

10:41AM

10:41AM

10:41AM

10:42AM

10:42AM

4004

particular.	1	THAT THE WHOLE IS FAR GREATER THAN THE SUM OF THE	
	2	PARTS.	
	3	Q. AND IS THE HOLDINGS BACKUP DATA PUBLICALLY	
	4	AVAILABLE?	
	5	A. NO, IT'S NOT.	10:42AM
	6	Q. NOW, ISN'T THE CASE THAT EACH INDIVIDUAL	
	7	CLIENT WOULD HAVE ITS OWN HOLDINGS?	
	8.	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	9	Q. AND THE HOLDINGS OF MUTUAL FUNDS ARE	
	10	PUBLICALLY AVAILABLE?	10:42AM
	11	A. THAT'S RIGHT. THEY ARE PUBLIC COMPANIES.	
	12	Q. SO HOW IS IT THEN THAT THE AGGREGATION OR	
	13	COMBINATION OF THE HOLDINGS IS NOT PUBLICLY AVAILABLE?	
r	14	A. FIRST OF ALL, THE LARGE MAJORITY OF TCW'S	
	15	FIXED INCOME CLIENTS WERE INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTS, NOT	10:43AM
	16	MUTUAL FUNDS. SO YOU ARE BOUND BY THE INDIVIDUAL	
	17	CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENTS WITH EACH ONE OF THOSE	
	18	CLIENTS.	
	19	BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY, IT GIVES YOU A	
	20	VERY INTERESTING AS A COMPETITOR A MARKET	10:43AM
	21	SNAPSHOT OF THE AGGREGATE HOLDINGS IN ALL OF THESE	
	22	ACCOUNTS AS TO WHAT IS TCW'S FOOTPRINT IN THE	
	23	MARKETPLACE, IN TERMS OF MORTGAGES, ITS HOLDING AND	
	24	OTHER INSTRUMENTS.	
	25	THAT'S A VERY IMPORTANT COMPETITIVE EDGE	10:43AM
	26	FOR A COMPETITOR TO KNOW EXACTLY WHICH SECURITIES TCW	
1	27	IS HOLDING IN AGGREGATE.	
	28	Q. WHAT VALUE, IF ANY, WOULD HAVING THE HOLDING	

Г

4005

BACKUP PROVIDE TO SOMEONE WHO WANTED TO TARGET TCW'S 1 2 CLIENTS? WELL, ONCE AGAIN, THIS WOULD ALLOW YOU TO 3 Α. ENGAGE THE CLIENT AND BE ABLE TO SAY, LOOK, I BELIEVE 4 5 THESE SECURITIES ARE GOOD. THESE AREN'T THAT GREAT SO 10:43AM YOU WOULD BE ABLE TO PITCH AGAINST THE PORTFOLIOS, BUT 6 AND ALSO YOU WOULD HAVE A SENSE OF EXACTLY, IN 7 AGGREGATE, WHERE TCW IS IN THE MARKETPLACE. 8 9 MR. SURPRENANT: MIKE, COULD WE GO BACK TO 10 SLIDE 8. 10:44AM WHAT IS THE TIME PERIOD COVERED -- JUST A 11 Ο. 12 MOMENT. I'M GETTING AHEAD OF MYSELF. WHAT IS THE TIME PERIOD COVERED BY THE 13 TRADE TICKET BINDERS? 14 15 I BELIEVE IT GOES BACK TO 1989. Α. 10:44AM O. AND IT GOES FORWARD TO WHEN? 16 2009, I'M SORRY. 17 Α. 18 Ο. ARE THE TRADE TICKET AND THE MATERIALS CONTAINED IN THE TRADE TICKET BINDERS, IS THAT PUBLIC 19 20 INFORMATION? 10:44AM NO, IT'S NOT. 21 Α. AND WHAT, IF ANY, ECONOMIC VALUE DO THE TRADE 22 Q. 23 TICKETS PROVIDE ITS OWNER, TCW? IT HAS TWO ELEMENTS HERE. THE TRACK RECORD OF 24 Α. 25 A COMPANY IS THE PROPERTY OF THE COMPANY, NOT OF THE 10:44AM ACTUAL INVESTMENT MANAGER. 26 27 THIS IS A COMPONENT. IT IS NOT THE 28 COMPLETE COMPONENT BECAUSE YOU WOULD NEED CLIENT

4006

STATEMENTS, CLIENT ACTIVITY REPORTS, TO BE ABLE TO 1 2 RECONSTRUCT THE TRACK RECORD. 3 BUT IF YOU HAD A THIRD PARTY AUDIT FIRM, 4 WHICH YOU NEED TO DO, IN TERMS OF MEETING WHAT'S CALLED 5 THE GLOBAL INVESTMENT PERFORMANCE STANDARDS, THAT 10:45AM WOULD, AND THIS IS A SET OF STANDARDS WHICH 32 NATIONS 6 7 HAVE SUBSCRIBED TO, YOU WOULD WANT TO HAVE THESE TRADE TICKETS AS DEMONSTRABLE PROOF THAT THE ACTUAL CLIENT 8 9 ACTIVITY THAT IS IN THIS CLIENT STATEMENT ACTUALLY TOOK 10 PLACE. 10:45AM 11 Ο. BY MR. SURPRENANT: MR. SMITH DID GIPS SET 12 FORTH STANDARDS, WHEREBY IT GOVERNS WHEN YOU CAN TAKE A 13 TRACK RECORD AS AN INVESTMENT MANAGER TO A NEW FIRM. 14 THE WITNESS: YES, IT DOES. AND IS THE -- IS POSSESSION OF AN AUDIBLE 15 Q. 10:45AM 16 TRACK RECORD THAT COULD BE AUDITED, IS THAT THE ONLY THING YOU NEED, UNDER GIPS? 17 18 Α. NO. YOU NEED THREE COMPONENTS, ACTUALLY. 19 Ο. WHAT ARE THE THREE COMPONENTS YOU NEED? ONE IS THE ABILITY TO DEMONSTRATE YOUR TRACK 20 Α. 10:45AM 21 RECORD. TWO, IS THAT THE INVESTMENT TEAM THAT 22 WAS PART OF THAT TRACK RECORD IS IN PLACE AT THE NEW 23 24 ENTITY. 25 AND THREE, THAT THE RESEARCH AND GENERAL 10:46AM INFRA STRUCTURE PROTOCOLS ARE SIMILAR AS WELL. 26 NOW, IN YOUR EXPERT REPORT DID YOU DISCUSS THE 27 0. 28 DECEMBER 22 AND DECEMBER 29 WEBCAST THAT MR. GUNDLACH

4007

HAD.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Α.

A. YES, I DID.

Q. AND IN THOSE WEBCASTS THAT YOU DISCUSSED IN YOUR EXPERT REPORT, DO YOU KNOW IF MR. GUNDLACH CLAIMED THAT ALL OF THE INVESTMENT DECISION MAKERS THAT HAD BEEN AT THE MBS GROUP AT TCW HAD GONE OVER DOUBLELINE?

A. YES, HE DID.

Q. AND DO YOU KNOW IF WITHIN THOSE WEBCASTS THAT HE REPRESENTED TO INVESTORS, THAT TCW THE DECISION MAKING PROCESS THAT HAD BEEN AT TCW IN THE MBS GROUP WAS NOW AT DOUBLELINE?

A. YES, HE DID.

Q. IS A -- WOULD DISCLOSURE OF THE TRADE TICKETS TO A COMPETITOR, WOULD THAT POTENTIALLY HARM TCW OR BENEFIT THE COMPETITOR?

A. IT COULD BENEFIT A COMPETITOR. ONE OF THE INTERESTING ELEMENTS HERE ARE THESE TRADE TICKETS GOING BACK SO FAR OVER 20 YEARS IS THAT AT THE END OF THE DAY, THERE ARE MAJOR INFLECTION POINTS IN MARKETS, 1994, 2001, 2008.

AND ACTUALLY, TO BE ABLE TO GO BACK AND SEE WHAT YOU DID DURING THOSE PERIODS OF TIME IS A VERY IMPORTANT BENEFIT TO ANYBODY IN TERMS OF WHAT WAS HAPPENING IF THE MARKET AND WHAT WAS YOUR REACTION TO THE MARKET AT THAT TIME.

Q. COULD YOU PLEASE TELL US WHAT AN INFLECTION POINT IS AS YOU HAVE JUST USED THAT TERM?

INFLECTION POINT IS A SEVERE MARKET

10:46AM

10:46AM

10:47AM

10:47AM

10:47AM

1 DISLOCATION. 2 SO WHEN NEIMAN GOES BANKRUPT, AND THE WHOLE WORLD KIND OF SHUDDERS, WHAT DID I DO? DID I BUY 3 OR SELL AT THAT PARTICULAR POINT IN TIME? 4 AND TO BE ABLE TO GO BACK OVER 20 YEARS 5 10:48AM AND SEE THESE DIFFERENT INFLECTION POINTS. THIS IS 6 7 TCW'S HISTORY. THIS IS TCW'S FRANCHISE, IF YOU WILL, IN TERMS OF HOW IT PERFORMED OVER THESE PERIODS OF 8 9 TIME. BECAUSE ANY TIME AN INSTITUTIONAL 10 10:48AM 11 CLIENT -- AND YOU ARE PITCHING THAT CLIENT, THEY WANT TO KNOW HOW DID YOU DO IN 2008? 12 HOW DID YOU DO IN 2001, OR 1994, THAT'S 13 14 VERY IMPORTANT. 15 WHAT IMPORTANCE, IF ANY, DOES A GIPS TRACK Ο. 10:48AM RECORD HAVE TO THESE VERY LARGE SEPARATELY MANAGED 16 ACCOUNTS THAT YOU TALKED ABOUT? 17 WELL, THE GIPS TRACK RECORD IS. 18 Α. MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. 19 I DON'T BELIEVE THIS IS IN THE REPORT 20 10:48AM EITHER. 21 THE COURT: IS THERE ANY REFERENCE TO IT? 22 MR. SURPRENANT: THERE'S CERTAINLY A 23 24 DISCUSSION OF THE TRACK RECORD. I MEAN --25 THE COURT: IF HE HAS AN OPINION ON THIS 10:48AM SUBJECT AND IT WASN'T --26 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE GO THROUGH A 27 28 PRETRIAL PHASE AND REPORTS WERE GIVEN, AND DISCOVERY

4009

	4010	-
	WAS DONE. SO WE KIND OF LIMIT THE PARAMETERS OF AN	
	EXPERT'S TESTIMONY TO THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN IN	
	THE CONTENTS OF THE REPORTS, JUST SO THERE'S NO MYSTERY	
2	TO YOU ABOUT THIS.	
Į	MR. SURPRENANT: THE TOPIC OF THE TRACK RECORD	10:49AM
(	WAS DISCUSSED EXTENSIVELY IN HIS REPORT, AND AT HIS	
·	DEPOSITION.	
8	THE COURT: I'LL ALLOW IT.	
9	GO AHEAD.	
10	MR. SURPRENANT: THANK YOU.	10:49AM
11	THE WITNESS: CAN YOU REPEAT THE QUESTION?	
12	MR. SURPRENANT: THANK YOU.	
13	Q. YEAH, IS A GIBS TRACK RECORD, IS IT IMPORTANT	
14	AT ALL TO THE LARGE INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS THAT YOU	
15	SEPARATELY MANAGE ACCOUNTS ON THAT YOU IDENTIFIED?	10:49AM
10	A. YES, IT IS.	
17	IT'S THE ABILITY FOR THESE INSTITUTIONAL	
18	CLIENTS TO BE ABLE TO COMPARE ONE FUND MANAGER AGAINST	
19	ANOTHER IN A KIND OF UNIFORMED FASHION.	
20	Q. LET'S MOVE TO THE THIRD LEG OF THE STOOL.	10:49AM
21	INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATING ENVIRONMENT.	
22	IF YOU COULD DISPLAY FOR IDENTIFICATION	
23	SLIDE 10, MIKE.	
24	IS THAT A DEMONSTRATIVE YOU HAD PREPARED	
25	ON THE TRADE SECRETS YOU IDENTIFIED IN INFRASTRUCTURE	10:49AM
26	AND OPERATING ENVIRONMENTS?	
27	A. YES, IT IS.	
28	MR. SURPRENANT: PERMISSION TO BROADCAST, YOUR	

(

(

C

HONOR? 1 2 THE COURT: NO OBJECTIONS? 3 MR. WEINGART: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: YOU MAY. 4 BY MR. SURPRENANT: NOW, AGAIN REMIND US JUST 5 Ο. 10:50AM BRIEFLY WHAT IS INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATING 6 7 ENVIRONMENT. A. IT'S A BIT -- BACK TO MY JUMBO JET ANALOGY. 8 9 THE PILOT IS SITTING IN THE COCKPIT WITH A VARIETY OF INSTRUMENTATION. IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE THE PORTFOLIO 10 10:50AM MANAGER, THE VARIOUS OTHER PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THE 11 12 COMPANY, VIS A VIE CLIENT REPORTING, ET CETERA, ALL ARE 13 HOUSED WITHIN AN OPERATING ENVIRONMENT THAT ALLOWS 14 VARIOUS TASKS TO BE DONE. 15 SO THE SHARING OF DATABASES, THE 10:50AM BUILDING OF THOSE DATABASES, THE VARIOUS PROTOCOLS, IN 16 ESSENCE, THE LINKING OF THE VARIOUS FUNCTIONS OF THE 17 18 COMPANY TOGETHER. 19 MR. SURPRENANT: IF WE COULD GO TO SLIDE 11. 20 MIKE. 10:51AM O. IS THAT A DEMONSTRATIVE YOU HAD PREPARED 21 22 SETTING FORTH CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INVESTMENT REPORTING ANALYTICS IN THE MODULES BWIC BROWSER AND THE 23 24 SECURITY ANALYZER? 25 A. YES, IT IS. 10:51AM PERMISSION TO DISPLAY, YOUR HONOR? 26 Q. MR. WEINGART: NO OBJECTION. 27 28 THE COURT: YOU MAY.

BY MR. SURPRENANT: NOW, WITH RESPECT TO THE 1 Q. 2 BWIC BROWSER, LET ME ASK YOU AN INTRODUCTORY OUESTION. 3 IS IT THE SCREEN SHOT THAT IS THE TRADE SECRET OR IS IT SOMETHING ELSE? 4 5 IT'S SOMETHING ELSE. Α. 10:51AM ο. OKAY. 6 AND WHAT IS THAT SOMETHING ELSE? 7 8 Α. IN THE CASE OF THE BWIC BROWSER, WHICH IS 9 REALLY A SUBSET OF THE SECURITY ANALYZER, IT'S A 10 VIEWFINDER THAT IS ALLOWING THE ABILITY TO TAKE 10:51AM EXTERNAL DATA SUCH AS A LIST OF BONDS THAT ARE BEING 11 12 OFFERED BY CITIBANK, OR DEUTSCHE BANK AND TAKE THOSE 13 AND BRING THEM INTO YOUR SYSTEM AND BE ABLE TO COMPARE THOSE BONDS AGAINST THE ANALYTICS THAT YOU HAVE IN YOUR 14 15SYSTEM AND AGAINST THE VARIOUS DATABASES THAT ARE 10.52AM IN-HOUSE DATABASES. 16 MR. SMITH, DID YOU AND MR. BURDICK, YOUR CHIEF 17 ο. PROGRAMMER, ACTUALLY VIEW A DEMONSTRATION OF THE BWIC 18 BROWSER AND SECURITY ANALYZER? 19 20 YES, WE DID. Α. 10:52AM AND WHEN YOU VIEWED THAT, DID IT HAVE ANY 21 0. 22 IMPACT ON YOUR ANALYSIS OR DETERMINATION WHETHER THOSE MODULES WERE TRADE SECRETS? 23 24 A. YES, IT DID. Q. WHAT EFFECT DID IT HAVE? 25 10:52AM WHAT WE WERE ACTUALLY VERY COMPLIMENTARY ABOUT 26 Α. 27 TCW WAS ITS ABILITY TO DO THIS HUGE AMOUNT OF DATA 28 ANALYSIS IN A VERY SHORT PERIOD OF TIME.

4012

IT'S A BIT LIKE, YOU KNOW, YOU ARE THERE ON THE JUMBO JET, AND I HAVE TO DO A VARIETY OF FUNCTIONS, AND I HAVE TO DO THEM QUICKLY BECAUSE I'M MANAGING SO MUCH MONEY, \$60 BILLION. AND IT'S IMPORTANT THAT I NOT JUST BUY ONE SECURITY, BUT I HAVE TO BUY LOTS AND LOTS OF SECURITIES OVER A PERIOD OF TIME. AND AS A RESULT, I NEED TO HAVE THE -- SPEED IS A VERY IMPORTANT COMPONENT WHEN YOU ARE SCALING A MASSIVE MANAGEMENT BUSINESS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

24

25

26

27

28

10Q.NOW, COULD YOU TAKE US THROUGH THE SEQUENCE10:53AM11WHERE CREDIT SUISSE, OR A BANK PUTS OUT -- THEY WANT1212BITS FOR 50 BONDS. HOW WOULD THE BWIC BROWSER AND13SECURITY ANALYZER ALLOW YOU TO ANALYZE AND RESPOND TO14THAT BIT ONE COMPETITION?

A. SURE. CREDIT SUISSE IS OFFERING OUT 50 DIFFERENT BONDS IN MORTGAGE-BACKED SPACE.

YOU ARE GOING TO LOOK AT THEM AND SAY,
OKAY, WHAT ARE THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THESE BONDS? HOW
ARE THEY PERFORMED? WHAT DO I THINK THEY'LL BE DOING?
HOW DOES IT COMPARE TO OTHER BONDS? AND THIS ALLOWS
YOU A VERY QUICK CUT OF SAYING, OKAY, OUT OF THAT 50
THERE ARE 10 THAT I REALLY WANT TO STUDY IN DETAIL.
SO THAT'S AN IMPORTANT PIECE, RIGHT?

I'VE NOW BEEN ABLE TO DO THIS FAIRLY QUICKLY, AND NOW I CAN DO A DEEP DIVE THROUGH THE SECURITY ANALYZER INTO IS THIS AN ELIGIBLE SECURITY FOR WHICH ACCOUNTS? WHAT ARE THE VARIOUS ELEMENTS THAT METRICS THAT I WANT TO USE AND ANALYZE? WHAT IS THE 10:53AM

10:53AM

10:54AM

AMOUNT OF -- WHAT'S THE LOAN DE VALUE RATIO? WHAT ARE THE FORECLOSURES? WHAT ARE THE DELINQUENCIES? YOU KNOW, A VARIETY OF THINGS THAT ONE USES -- A CHECKLIST TO DETERMINE WHETHER I WANT TO OWN THAT SECURITY OR NOT.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Q. NOW, YOU SAY A DEEP DIVE INTO PROPRIETARY TCW DATABASES AND EXTERNAL DATABASES. WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT DATABASES YOU ARE DOING A DEEP DIVE INTO?

A. WELL, EVERY FIRM THAT KIND OF IS DEEPLY INVOLVED IN MORTGAGE BACKS, WANTS TO RUN A SERIES OF CASH FLOW ANALYSIS ON A PARTICULAR BOND. AND THAT BOND, AS HAS BEEN MENTIONED EARLIER, IS MADE UP OF 2-, 3,000 LOANS, AND YOU ARE TRYING TO WORK OUT WHAT'S HAPPENING. WHAT ARE PROPERTY PRICES IN ONE AREA OF THE COUNTRY VERSUS ANOTHER? WHAT ARE THE DELINQUENCY RATES? IS THIS A GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD? BAD NEIGHBORHOOD?

17 SO THERE'S JUST A LOT OF DATA MINING 18 THAT HAS TO TAKE PLACE. AND SOMEONE LIKE TCW, AS WE 19 UNDERSTAND IT, HAS ABOUT 65,000 BONDS IN ITS, KIND OF, 20 HISTORICAL DATABASE. AND IT RUNS ABOUT 400 DIFFERENT 21 FUNCTIONS ON THAT EVERY NIGHT.

AND SO WHAT HAPPENS HERE IS WHEN A NEW BOND COMES UP FOR PURCHASE THEY CAN RUN THE ANALYSIS AND SEE WHETHER OR NOT THIS PARTICULAR BOND HAS THE CHARACTERISTICS THAT ARE ELIGIBLE FOR THE DIFFERENT PORTFOLIOS. REMEMBERING THAT YOU HAVE OVER 150 DIFFERENT INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTS. THEY DON'T ALWAYS HAVE EXACTLY THE SAME GUIDELINES. SO YOU HAVE TO BE 10:55AM

10:54AM

10:54AM

10:55AM

10:55AM

5 6 ON BLOOMBERG? 7 A. NO, IT'S NOT. 8 0. 9 A BWIC BROWSER SECURITY ANALYZER? 10 11 Α. 12 AND INTRODUCE THEM TO YOUR INTERNAL DATABASE. 13 14 15 16 ABLE TO THEN RUN IT WITHIN THE CLOSED SYSTEM OF BLOOMBERG ITSELF. SO IT'S VERY, VERY DIFFERENT. 17 WELL, WHY WOULD THE WAY THE BWIC AND THE 18 Q. 19 20 THAN BLOOMBERG? 21 Α. 22 23 24 THEREFORE, IF YOU'VE DONE 25 26 27 28 COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

MAKING SURE THAT YOU CAN ALLOCATE THESE BONDS TO THE 1 RIGHT PROGRAM UNDER THE RIGHT CHARACTERISTICS AS DEFINED IN THE INVESTMENT GUIDELINES.

Ο. NOW, ISN'T THIS SIMILAR FUNCTIONALITY TO THE BWIC BROWSER AND SECURITY ANALYZER, IS THAT AVAILABLE

2

З

4

WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE THAT YOU VIEW BETWEEN WHAT'S AVAILABLE ON BLOOMBERG AND WHAT IS AVAILABLE ON

WELL, THE BWIC BROWSER AND SECURITY ANALYZER ALLOW YOU TO TAKE EXTERNAL BOND DATA, AND BRING THEM IN

IN THE CASE OF BLOOMBERG, YOU WOULD HAVE TO PUT YOUR DATABASE ONTO THE BLOOMBERG SYSTEM AND BE

SECURITY ANALYZER DO, WHY WOULD IT BE BETTER OR WORSE

WELL, IT'S VERY IMPORTANT THAT WHEN YOU ARE ANALYZING BONDS AND DATA FROM DIFFERENT SOURCES, THAT THEY'VE BEEN MODIFIED TO A UNIFORMED SOURCE, SO THAT YOU ARE ACTUALLY COMPARING AN APPLE WITH AN APPLE.

MODIFICATIONS -- BLOOMBERG IS NOT ALWAYS ACCURATE. ΙT DOESN'T ALWAYS HAVE CLEAN DATA. AND AS A RESULT, YOU WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT DATA THAT YOU HAVE, AND THE DATA 10:56AM

10:56AM

10:56AM

10:56AM

10:57AM

THAT'S COMING IN, ARE UNIFORM. AND THE BEST WAY OF 1 2 DOING THAT IS TO HAVE AN INTERNAL SOURCE TO DO THAT. WHAT WOULD BE THE POSSIBLE CONSEQUENCES IF THE Ο. 3 4 BWIC BROWSER AND SECURITY ANALYZER WERE OBTAINED BY A 5 COMPETITOR OF TCW AND WANTED TO TARGET TCW'S CLIENTS? 10:57AM YOU WOULD BE ABLE TO SAY, YOU KNOW, ALL OF 6 Α. 7 THE -- ONCE AGAIN, IT'S NOT JUST A COMPETITOR, IT'S A 8 COMPETITOR WITH SCALE, BECAUSE A LOT OF THE 9 FUNCTIONALITY HERE FOR THE BWIC AND THE SECURITY 10 ANALYZER IS THE SPEED THAT IT CAN DO THINGS, BECAUSE 10:57AM 11 YOU ARE RUNNING SUCH A LARGE AND COMPLEX OPERATION. 12 AND IF YOU HAD A COMPETITOR OF A SIMILAR SORT, THIS WOULD GIVE THEM A VERY TIMELY EDGE. 13 IT'S THE FACT THAT YOU CAN SHORTCUT THE TIME, IN TERMS OF 14 15 DOING THESE VARIOUS FUNCTIONS THAT IS -- THAT MAKES 10:58AM THIS VERY UNIQUE. 16 IF WE COULD GO TO THE NEXT SLIDE. 17 Q. SLIDE 12, MIKE. 18 19 IS THIS A DEMONSTRATIVE YOU PREPARED ON 20 TASK LIST WHICH HAS BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE AS TX 10:58AM 21 1505? 22 Α. YES, IT IS. PERMISSION TO BROADCAST, YOUR HONOR? 23 Q. THE COURT: ANY OBJECTIONS? 24 25 MR. WEINGART: NO, YOUR HONOR. 10:58AM 26 THE COURT: YOU MAY. 27 Ο. BY MR. SURPRENANT: AND COULD YOU BRIEFLY TAKE 28 US THROUGH THE CHARACTERISTICS YOU'VE IDENTIFIED ON THE

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

1 DEMONSTRATIVE? 2 A. YES. THERE WERE OVER 400 TASKS THAT HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED HERE, WHICH IS, ONCE AGAIN, HOW DO I ENGAGE 3 4 WITH THE CLIENT, ON THE ONE HAND? AND TWO, WHAT ARE THE INTERNAL PROCESSES 5 10:58AM IN COLLECTING THAT DATA? SO THERE'S A VERY DETAILED 6 7 REPORTING SCHEDULE BY WHO'S THE RELEVANT PERSON, WHAT 8 DAY OF THE WEEK? WHAT DAY OF THE MONTH THESE 9 PARTICULAR SCHEDULES HAVE TO BE DONE? IT'S A VERY GOOD BLUEPRINT OF THE 10 10:59AM OPERATIONAL STRUCTURE AND REPORTING STRUCTURE WITHIN 11 12 TCW. 13 NOW, IN THE LAST BULLET YOU SAY THAT A TASK Ο. 14 LIST WILL ALLOW THE COMPETITOR TO MOVE A CLIENT FROM 15 TCW WITH VIRTUALLY UNINTERRUPTED SERVICE. 10:59AM WHY IS THAT SO? 16 IT'S A BLUEPRINT FOR TCW. IT WOULD ALLOW YOU 17 Α. TO REPLICATE TCW'S OPERATIONS. 18 19 O. IF WE COULD NOW KIND OF SUM UP THE TRADE SECRETS. 20 10:59AM 21 IF YOU COULD GO TO SLIDE 13, MIKE. 22 NOW, YOU -- PERMISSION TO BROADCAST, YOUR HONOR? 23 THE COURT: YES, YOU MAY. 2.4 25 Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: NOW, YOU SAY THE TRADE 10:59AM 26 SECRETS WOULD HAVE ALLOWED DOUBLELINE TO DO A VARIETY 27 OF THINGS. 28 IN YOUR ANALYSIS, WITH RESPECT TO THIS

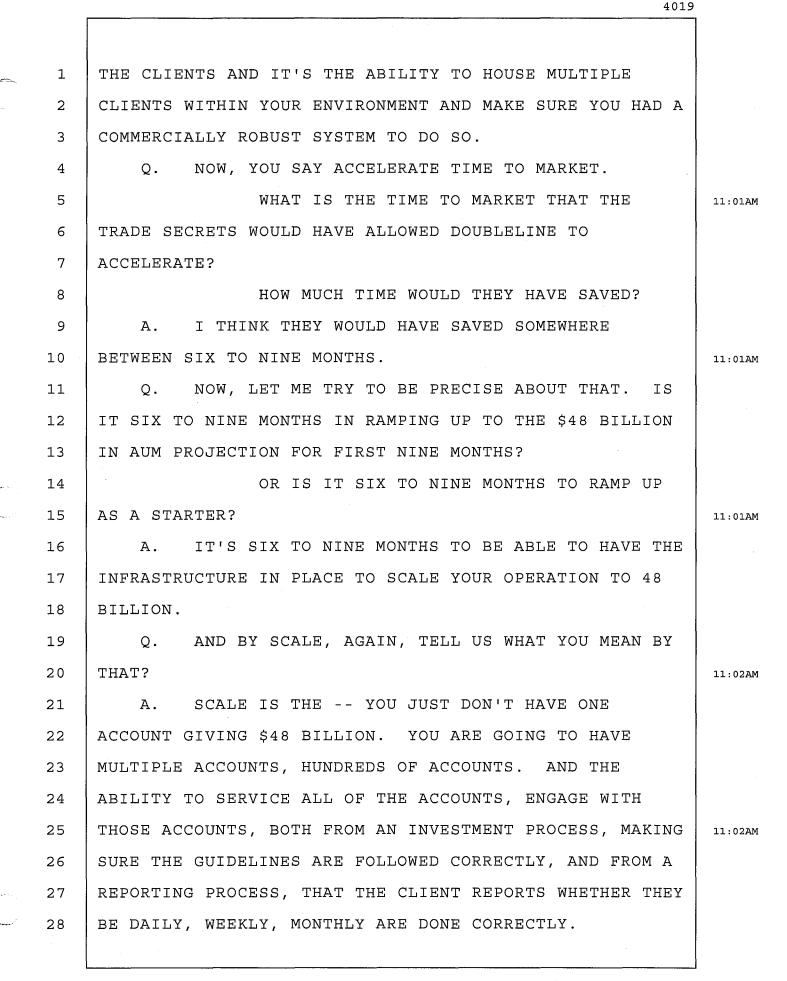
COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

CASE, DID YOU LEARN WHAT HAPPENED ON DECEMBER 4TH, 1 2 2009? 3 A. YES, I DID. AND WHAT WAS THAT? 4 Q. 5 Α. THAT THE DEFENDANTS WERE CONFRONTED WITH THE 11:00AM ACTIONS THEY WERE DOING BETWEEN SEPTEMBER AND 6 7 OCTOBER -- AND DECEMBER. 8 0. DID YOUR ANALYSIS FOCUS ON WHAT ACTUAL USE DEFENDANTS MADE WITH THE TRADE SECRETS AFTER THEY WERE 9 CONFRONTED ON DECEMBER 4TH? 10 11:00AM 11 Α. NO, IT DID NOT. WHAT QUESTION DID YOU ATTEMPT TO ANSWER WITH 12 Ο. RESPECT TO THE TRADE SECRETS? 13 THE PURPOSE OF OUR REPORT WAS TO LOOK AT THE 14 Α. 15 ISSUE OF THE ABLE GRAPE PROJECTIONS AND GET THE DATA 11:00AM THAT WAS TAKEN AND THE VARIOUS ASPECTS OF IT, ALLOW ONE 16 TO FULFILL THOSE PROJECTIONS, IN TERMS OF SCALING AN 17 18 OPERATION IN A VERY SHORT PERIOD OF TIME TO THE AMOUNT 19 OF ASSETS WHICH, IN THE ABLE GRAPE PROJECTIONS, WERE 20 \$48 BILLION. 11:00AM NOW, YOU SAY LESSEN -- THE TRADE SECRETS WOULD 21 Q. 22 HAVE ALLOWED DOUBLELINE TO LESSEN EXECUTION RISKS. WHAT IS LESSEN EXECUTION RISKS? 23 YOU CAN HAVE THE BEST INTEREST PLAN IN THE 24 Α. 25 WORLD, BUT UNLESS YOU CAN EXECUTE, AND AS I'VE STATED 11:01AM 26 PREVIOUSLY, YOU NEED TO BE ABLE TO EXECUTE ON ALL THREE LEGS OF THE STOOL. IT'S JUST NOT THE BUYING AND 27

4018

SELLING OF SECURITIES. IT'S THE ABILITY TO REPORT TO

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)



NOW, YOU SAY AVOID STALENESS. THAT TRADE 1 Q. SECRETS WOULD HAVE ALLOWED DOUBLELINE TO AVOID 2 3 STALENESS. WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT? 4 5 WHAT I MEANT BY THAT IS ASSET MANAGEMENT Α. 11:02AM COMPANIES ARE ABOUT MOMENTUM. AS YOU ARE GROWING, AS 6 7 YOU CREATE MOMENTUM, PEOPLE TALK ABOUT YOU AND CLIENTS 8 COME TO YOU, ET CETERA. 9 SO IF YOU ARE OUT OF THE MARKET AS A 10 RESULT OF SETTING UP YOUR COMPANY AND PUTTING THE 11:02AM 11 INFRASTRUCTURE IN PLACE, IT'S A LITTLE BIT OF OUT OF 12 SIGHT, OUT OF MIND. 13 NOW, DID YOU, IN YOUR ANALYSIS, CONSIDER Ο. 14 WHETHER THE TRADE SECRETS WOULD HAVE ALLOWED DOUBLELINE 15 TO ACHIEVE THE ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT AND REVENUE 11:03AM PROJECTIONS SET FORTH IN THE ABLE GRAPE PRO FORMA WHICH 16 WE LOOKED AT EARLIER, TRIAL EXHIBIT 963-B? 17 Α. YES, WE DID. 18 WHAT DID YOU CONCLUDE? 19 Ο. WE BELIEVE THAT IT WOULD HAVE. 20 Α. 11:03AM 21 IF WE COULD DO TO -- LET'S SKIP SLIDE 14 IN 0. 22 THE INTEREST OF TIME, 14, AND GO TO SLIDE 15. 23 NOW, HOW -- HOW WOULD YOU DESCRIBE --YOU HAVE ALL THE TRADE SECRETS AND THE TRIAL EXHIBIT 24 25 NUMBERS, THEY ARE ALL IN EVIDENCE. 11:03AM 26 HOW WOULD YOU DESCRIBE THE COMBINATION 27 OF THESE TRADE SECRETS WORKING TOGETHER? 28 Α. WELL, AS I'VE STATED, THE REASON WHY WE TOOK

4020

THE STOOL METAPHOR WAS THE IMPORTANCE OF EACH LEG OF 1 2 THE SCHOOL THAT THE STOOL CAN'T STAND UP WITHOUT THE OTHER TWO BEING IN PLACE. 3 SO THERE'S A VERY STRONG 4 5 INTERRELATIONSHIP HERE; THAT NOT ONLY WITHHOLDINGS, YOU 11:04AM WOULD BE ABLE TO ATTACH THAT WITH THE CONTACT DATABASE; 6 7 YOU WOULD BE ABLE TO ATTACH THAT TO THE TASK LIST; AND 8 YOU WOULD GET A REALLY GOOD SNAPSHOT OF HOW TO ENGAGE THAT CLIENT, HOW TO BRING THAT CLIENT ON BOARD. 9 TURNING TO A SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT TOPIC. 10 Q. 11:04AM IN YOUR ANALYSIS OF THE DOWNLOADED 11 12 MATERIAL AND AS DISCUSSED IN YOUR EXPERT REPORT, DID 13 YOU ADDRESS WHETHER THERE WAS CONFIDENTIAL AND VALUABLE 14 TCW INFORMATION THAT HAD BEEN DOWNLOADED, EVEN IF YOU 15 DID NOT DETERMINE THAT IT NECESSARILY QUALIFIED AS WHAT 11:04AM YOU REGARDED AS A TRADE SECRET? 16 YES, WE DID. 17 Α. IS INFORMATION THAT IS PROVIDED BY CLIENTS TO 18 Ο. 19 FIXED INCOME ASSET MANAGEMENT COMPANIES, IS THAT TYPICALLY CONSIDERED CONFIDENTIAL IN THE INDUSTRY? 20 11:04AM YES, IT IS. 21 Α. 22 ο. WHY? WELL, ONCE AGAIN WE TALKED ABOUT THE LARGE 23 Α. UNIVERSE OF POTENTIAL CONTACTS OUT THERE. AND THE 2.4 25 ABILITY TO SIFT THROUGH THAT AND FUNNEL THAT TO --11:05AM 26 DIRECTLY WITH CONTACTS WHO ARE INTERESTED, SPECIFICALLY, IN YOUR PRODUCT. 27 28 O. ARE THE INTERNAL PROCESSES THAT A FIXED INCOME

1	COMPANY LIKE BROADSTREET ARE YOUR INTERNAL PROCESSES	
2	SOMETHING THAT YOU GENERALLY SHARE WITH YOUR	
3	COMPETITORS OR THE PUBLIC?	
4	A. NO, WE DO NOT.	
5	Q. WHY NOT?	11:05A)
6	A. ONE, WE THINK THEY ARE CONFIDENTIAL AND	
7	PROPRIETARY. WE BELIEVE WE HAVE A MOUSETRAP THAT WORKS	
, 3	WELL, AND WE DON'T WANT TO DISCLOSE HOW THAT'S WORKING	
9	TO COMPETITORS OR TO THE PUBLIC.	
5	Q. NOW, IN YOUR EXPERT REPORT ONE OF THE TYPES OF	11:05A
1	INFORMATION THAT YOU IDENTIFIED AS BEING CONFIDENTIAL	11.0011
2	AND VALUABLE WAS MARKETING MATERIAL.	
3	NOW, DID YOU MEAN MARKETING MATERIAL	2
1	THAT YOU WOULD ACTUALLY GIVE TO, YOU KNOW, OUT PUBLICLY	
5	TO PROSPECTIVE CLIENTS?	11:06A
5.	A. NO. I THINK WHEN YOU INITIALLY MEET A CLIENT	
7	YOU GIVE THEM FAIRLY GENERIC MARKETING MATERIAL. IF	
8	THAT CLIENT IS INTERESTED IN YOU, THEN YOU SIGN AN NDA,	
9	A NONDISCLOSURE AGREEMENT A CONFIDENTIALITY	
D	AGREEMENT AND BEGIN TO, YOU KNOW, OPEN THE KIMONO AS	11:06A
L	TO ACTUALLY HOW THE VARIOUS SYSTEMS WHAT THE VARIOUS	
2	MATRICES, ET CETERA, ARE USED. SO IT'S A MULTIPLE STEP	
3	PROCESS TO SECURE A CLIENT.	
1	Q. AND ARE THE IF YOU ENGAGE IN A MARKETING	
5	EFFORT, AND THROUGH THAT MARKETING EFFORT YOU IDENTIFY	11:06A
5	PROSPECTIVE CLIENTS, IS THAT PROSPECTIVE CLIENT	
7	INFORMATION CUSTOM AND PRACTICE OF THE INDUSTRY,	

(

(

(

4022

,		
1	A. YES, IT IS.	
2	Q. DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION AS TO THE CUSTOM AND	
3	PRACTICE IN THE INDUSTRY AS THE WAY TO PROPERLY	
4	NEGOTIATE A DEPARTURE BETWEEN A HIGH PROFILE FUND	
5	MANAGER AND A FIXED INCOME ASSET MANAGEMENT COMPANY?	11:06AM
6	MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. MAY WE	
7	APPROACH?	
8	THE COURT: YES, YOU MAY.	
9		
10	(THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS	11:07AM
11	WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:)	
12		
13	THE COURT: HOLD ON. I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU	
14	ARE ARGUING WITH THEM ABOUT. I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT	
15	THE ISSUE IS.	11:07AM
16	I THOUGHT WE HAD A MOTION IN LIMINE	
17	ABOUT THIS?	
18	MR. SURPRENANT: WE DID, YOUR HONOR. WE ARE	
19	NOT ASKING TO TALK ABOUT DEAL TERMS. WE'RE GOING TO	
20	TALK ABOUT THE PROCESS OF NEGOTIATING A DEPARTURE THAT	11:07AM
21	WAS SPECIFICALLY CULLED OUT IN YOUR IN LIMINE MOTION;	
22	HE CAN DO THAT.	
23	WE'RE NOT GOING TO SAY WHAT WOULD HAVE	
24	BEEN A FAIR DEAL? WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THE PROCESS OF	
25	NEGOTIATING IN LIMINE.	11:07AM
26	OUR REPORT	
27	THE COURT: JUST HOLD ON. JUST RELAX. DON'T	
28	GET SO EXCITED.	

(

(

4023

1 AND DO YOU VIEW WHAT I DID AS DIFFERENT 2 THAN THAT? I'VE GOT MY SUMMARIES HERE AND I CAN PULL 3 IT OUT. I DO RECALL A MOTION AND I THOUGHT WE WERE GOING TO HAVE, WHAT WOULD BE A REASONABLE DEAL, OR WHAT 4 5 IT WAS, BUT THERE WOULD BE SOME GENERIC DISCUSSION. 11:08AM 6 MR. WEINGART: I DON'T BELIEVE THERE IS. IF 7 THERE IS IN YOUR REPORT --8 MR. SURPRENANT: THERE IS. MR. WEINGART: CAN YOU SHOW ME WHERE IT IS? 9 Ι REMEMBER THE SPECIFICS OF THE NEGOTIATION. 10 11:08AM 11 THE COURT: SO YOUR OBJECTION IS IT'S NOT IN 12 THE REPORT? THAT IT'S ONE OR THE OTHER. 13 MR. WEINGART: I UNDERSTOOD MR. SURPRENANT, 14 15 TOO. 11:08AM 16 THE COURT: AS LONG AS THAT WAS SOMETHING HE'S 17 NOT GOING INTO, WHAT IS EXCLUDED, BECAUSE THAT'S WHY WE 18 EXCLUDED IT. BUT AS LONG AS IT WAS SOMETHING GENERIC. 19 WELL, SHOW IT TO THEM. 20 MR. MADISON: THE PROCESS OF NEGOTIATING A 11:08AM 21 DEPARTURE. 22 THE COURT: WE'RE ALL RIGHT. 23 GO AHEAD. 24 25 (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS 11:08AM 26 WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) 27 28

4024

$\sim$	1	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: SHOULD WE RETURN TO WHERE	
	2	WE WERE?	
	3	DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION AS TO CUSTOM AND	
	4	PRACTICE IN THE INDUSTRY YOU'VE GOT A HIGH PROFILE	
	5	FUND MANAGER, THE PROPER WAY TO NEGOTIATE A DEPARTURE	11:09AM
	6	BETWEEN SUCH A FUND MANAGER AND THE FIXED INCOME ASSET	
	7	MANAGEMENT COMPANY?	
	8	A. YES, I DO.	
	9	Q. IS THERE A SPECIFIC PLAY BOOK THAT SAYS HOW	
	10	THAT SHOULD BE DONE?	11:09AM
	11	A. NO, THERE'S NOT.	
	12	Q. ARE THERE GENERAL PRINCIPALS PURSUANT TO THE	
	13	CUSTOM AND PRACTICE IN THE INDUSTRY?	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	A. YES, THERE ARE.	
	15	Q. AND IS THERE WHAT YOU WOULD IDENTIFY AS A	11:09AM
	16	GENERAL OVERARCHING PRINCIPLE?	
	17	A. YES, THERE IS.	
	18	Q. WHAT IS THAT?	
	19	A. TRANSPARENCY.	
	20	Q. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY TRANSPARENCY?	11:09AM
	21	A. IT'S VERY IMPORTANT YOU HAVE KIND OF THREE	
	22	PARTS TO THIS. YOU HAVE A STAR FUND MANAGER AND HIS	
	23	RELATIONSHIP WITH THE COMPANY, AND THEN YOU HAVE THE	
	24	COMPANY'S RELATIONSHIP TO ITS CLIENTS.	
	25	AND IT'S IMPORTANT WHEN THERE'S A	11:10AM
	26	SEPARATION SUCH AS THIS, THAT THE COMPANY MAKES SURE	
$\mathcal{C}^{+}$	27	THAT THE CLIENTS ARE PROPERLY SERVED, THAT THERE'S	
	28	PROPER PREPARATIONS FOR DOING THAT, AND THEN SEPARATELY	

Г

4025 ٦

THERE'S THE NEGOTIATION BETWEEN THE STAR FUND MANAGER AND THE COMPANY, SO THAT THOSE CLIENT RELATIONSHIPS ARE NOT BEING JEOPARDIZED.

IF A HIGH PROFILE FUND MANAGER SET UP A NEW Ο. COMPANY AND WAITED UNTIL WEEKS -- IN SECRET, AND WAITED UNTIL WEEKS BEFORE OPENING IT, AND THEN BEGAN TO NEGOTIATE A DEPARTURE, WOULD THAT BE AN APPROPRIATE WAY TO NEGOTIATE A DEPARTURE PURSUANT TO THE CUSTOMS AND PRACTICES IN THE INDUSTRY?

NO, IT WOULD NOT. Α.

O. WHY NOT?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

A. WELL, YOU ARE LOADING UP THE STACK TO THE STAR 12 FUND MANAGER. YOU'VE PUT A POSITION WHERE HE HAS ALL THE CARDS, IN ESSENCE, BECAUSE WHAT HE'S DOING IS SAYING, LOOK, IF YOU DON'T AGREE TO MY TERMS, IN THIS VERY SHORT PERIOD OF TIME, I'M LEAVING. AND THE COMPANY, WHOSE MAIN FRANCHISE IS THE RELATIONSHIP WITH 17 THE CLIENTS HAS TO DO SOMETHING. IT DOESN'T HAVE TIME FOR REPLACEMENT; DOESN'T HAVE TIME BUT TO ACCEPT THE 20 NEGOTIATED POSITION OF THE STAR FUND MANAGER.

> Q. IF WE COULD GO BACK TO TRIAL EXHIBIT 963-B. AND KIND OF BLOW THAT UP.

DO YOU -- HAVE YOU FORMED AN EXPERT OPINION ON WHETHER THE ECONOMIC TERMS THAT ARE SET FORTH IN TRIAL EXHIBIT 963 REPRESENT A NONCOERCIVE REASONABLE NEGOTIATED OUTCOME?

> MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: SUSTAINED.

11:10AM

11.10AM

11:11AM

11:11AM

11:11AM

1	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION	
2	HOW WOULD YOU REGARD THE FEE SPLIT AND THE ECONOMIC	
3	REASONABILITY SET FORTH HERE, AS WAS DISCUSSED	
4	EXTENSIVELY IN YOUR EXPERT REPORT?	
5	MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	11:12AM
6	THE COURT: DOES THIS GO TO THE MOTION IN	
7	LIMINE?	
8	MR. WEINGART: YES.	
9	THE COURT: I THINK IT DID.	
10	MR. SURPRENANT, IT WILL BE SUSTAINED.	11:12AM
11	MR. SURPRENANT: COULD WE APPROACH, YOUR	
12	HONOR.	
13	THE COURT: NO, NOT NOW.	
14	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: DID YOU, IN YOUR EXPERT	
15	REPORT DID YOU IN YOUR EXPERT REPORT ANALYZE THE	11:12AM
16	OFFER THAT MR. GUNDLACH MADE TO MR. STERN ON SEPTEMBER	
17	3, 2009 TO BUY A PORTION OF TCW?	
18	A. YES, I DID.	
19	Q. AND COULD YOU SET FORTH YOUR UNDERSTANDING OF	
20	THE SPECIFICS OF THAT OFFER BRIEFLY?	11:12AM
21	A. THE VALUATION OF TCW WAS APPROXIMATELY \$700	
22	MILLION. THE OFFER WAS TO ACTUALLY PURCHASE JUST 51	
23	PERCENT OF THE COMPANY, NOT THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE	
24	COMPANY. THAT WOULD APPROXIMATE TO APPROXIMATELY 351,	
25	\$352 MILLION.	11:13AM
26	AND IT WAS TO BE A MIXTURE OF CASH ON	
27	THE ONE HAND, AND A NONRECOURSE LOAN IN FAVORABLE TERMS	
28	FROM SOCIETE GENERALE WHO'S ACTUALLY THE OWNER OF TCW	

(

C

4027

ITSELF. 1 Q. AND HOW DID YOU REGARD, AS A FIXED INCOME 2 3 EXPERT, THE REASONABLENESS OF THAT OFFER? 4 Α. I WOULD DEEM IT TO BE A THROW-AWAY OFFER. AND WHY IS THAT? 5 Q. 11:13AM WELL, FIRST OF ALL, I THINK THE VALUATION OF 6 Α. TCW IS --7 MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. 8 9 THE COURT: SUSTAINED. SIR, JUST ANSWER THE QUESTIONS. I'M NOT 10 11:13AM 11 SURE THAT -- WE'RE GETTING INTO SOME AREAS THAT I THINK WE'RE NOT GOING TO GET INTO. 12 13 MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR --14 MR. WEINGART: I WOULD MOVE TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY ABOUT THE NEGOTIATIONS. 15 11:13AM 16 MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, MAY I APPROACH? THE COURT: YES, YOU MAY. 17 18 19 (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) 20 11:14AM 21 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 22 MR. SURPRENANT, WE'RE GETTING INTO AN 23 24 AREA -- WHAT WE'RE GOING TO WIND UP DOING, IF YOU 25 PURSUE THIS, IS WE'RE GOING TO GO INTO ALL OF THE 11:14AM NEGOTIATED TERMS OF THE ATTANASIO DEPARTURE. AND I 26 THINK THE REASON THAT I SAID WE WOULDN'T GO TO THIS 27 28 PLACE WHERE YOU ARE TRYING TO GO, IS BECAUSE YOU DENIED

4028

1	DISCOVERY ON IT. AND WE'RE OPENING UP A CAN OF WORMS	
2	HERE, AND I'M NOT GOING TO LET YOU DO IT.	
3	MR. SURPRENANT: LET ME JUST EXPRESS THE NINE	
4	THREE OFFER.	
5	THE NINE THREE OFFER WASN'T A NEGOTIATED	11:15AM
6	OFFER. IT WAS AN OFFER TO BUY THE BUSINESS. IT'S	
7	SEPARATELY DISCUSSED IN HIS EXPERT REPORT. IT'S A	
8	SEPARATE THING. HE WILL SAY IT'S NOT A NEGOTIATED	
9	DEPARTURE.	
10	THE COURT: BUT WE HAVE PLENTY OF EVIDENCE.	11:15AM
11	THE JURY CAN DETERMINE THEY HAVE EVIDENCE OF THE	
12	EVALUATION OF A BILLION TWO.	
13	THEY HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF THE	
14	PARTICIPANTS AND HE CAN'T REALLY USURP THE FACTS THE	
15	JURY CAN DETERMINE WHAT THEY WANT. YOU DON'T GET	11:15AM
16	OPINIONS ON THIS KIND OF STUFF.	
17	NOW, IF YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT WHAT A	
18	NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE WOULD BE, AND WE GET INTO	
19	SPECIFICS OF IT, WE'RE GETTING INTO THIS AREA OF THE	
20	OTHER ONES.	11:15AM
21	MR. SURPRENANT: I RESPECTFULLY DISAGREE, BUT	
22	I UNDERSTAND, YOUR HONOR.	
23	THE COURT: I'M LOOKING AT THE NOTES THAT WERE	
24	INCORPORATED IN THE MINUTE ORDER. IT WOULD SEEM THAT	
25	OTHER NEGOTIATED DEPARTURES FROM TCW HAD ALSO BECOME	11:15AM
26	RELEVANT, PROVIDED THERE ARE SUFFICIENT SIMILARITIES.	
27	THE COURT WILL CONSIDER A 402, WELL,	
28	WE'RE BEYOND THAT.	

(

(

1	MR. SURPRENANT: SURE.	
2	MR. MADISON: YOUR HONOR, NOBODY ELSE EVER	
3	OFFERED TO BUY THE WHOLE FIRM. THIS IS TOTALLY	
4	SEPARATE. THIS GOES TO THE DEFENDANT'S CLAIM THAT HE	
5	WANTED TO BUY THE ENTIRE FIRM AND HIS OFFER WAS NEVER	11:16AM
6	RESPONDED TO.	- -
7 -	THE COURT: IT WAS 51 PERCENT?	
8	MR. MADISON: RIGHT.	
9	THE COURT: WHAT DO YOU WANT TO SAY ABOUT IT?	
10	MR. HELM: MY POINT IS THIS: IS WHAT WAS	11:16AM
11	INCLUDED, IN TERMS OF SEPARATING ENTIRELY FROM TCW, AND	
12	WE THINK, IF WE WERE TO GET INTO THAT, WE WERE DENIED	
13	DISCOVERY AND WHAT WERE THE TERMS OF THE SEPARATIONS.	
14	THE COURT: I THINK WE SHOULD STAY AWAY FROM	
15	IT.	11:16AM
16		
17	(THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS	
18	WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN	
19	THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:)	
20		11:16AM
21	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: TURNING TO A DIFFERENT	
22	TOPIC, MR. SMITH.	
23	WHEN AN ASSET MANAGEMENT COMPANY HAS TO	
24	FIRE A HIGH PROFILE FUND MANAGER BECAUSE OF MISCONDUCT,	
25	WHERE DOES THAT FALL ON THE RANGE OF OUTCOMES?	11:17AM
26	A. IT'S ONE OF THE WORST POSSIBLE OUTCOMES.	
27	Q. DOES THAT MEAN THAT AN ASSET MANAGEMENT	
28	COMPANY SHOULD NEVER FIRE A HIGH PROFILE FUND MANAGER,	

(

C

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

<u></u>	1	NO MATTER WHAT MISCONDUCT?	
(	2	A. NO.	
	3	Q. MR. SANTA ANA TESTIFIED THAT MR. GUNDLACH	
	4	INSTRUCTED HIM TO DOWNLOAD TCW CONTACTS, TRADE TICKET	
	5	BINDERS, CONTRACTS AND HOLDINGS DATA FOR POSSIBLE USE	11:17AM
	б	AT ANOTHER COMPANY.	
	7	UNDER THE CUSTOM AND PRACTICE IN THE	
	8	INDUSTRY, HOW WOULD THAT BE VIEWED?	
	9	A. THEFT.	
	10	Q. NOW, WHAT IF MR. GUNDLACH WAS SCARED BECAUSE	11:17AM
	11	HE THOUGHT HE MIGHT BE FIRED?	
	12	MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THIS IS	
	13	NOT IN THE REPORT EITHER.	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	THE COURT: IS IT OR ISN'T IT, MR. SURPRENANT?	
	15	DO YOU WANT TO GIVE ME THE REPORT AND	11:17AM
	16	I'LL GO THROUGH IT? THE OBJECTION IS WELL TAKEN IF IT	
	17	WASN'T SUBJECT TO PRIOR DISCLOSURE. YOU TELL ME.	
	18	MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, THE TOPIC	
	19	THE COURT: OKAY. BRING ME THE REPORT.	
	20	MR. SURPRENANT: I'LL MOVE ON, YOUR HONOR.	11:18AM
	21	MR. WEINGART: YOUR HONOR, COULD WE MOVE TO	н. Та
	22	STRIKE THE PRIOR ANSWER.	
	23	THE COURT: I'LL STRIKE THE LAST RESPONSE.	
	24	MR. WEINGART: I THINK IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE	
	25	LAST TWO.	11:18AM
	26	THE COURT: HOLD ON. I'LL STRIKE THE RESPONSE	
C	27	AND EVERYTHING AFTER THE QUESTION, MR. SANTA ANA	
	28	TESTIFIED THAT MR. GUNDLACH INSTRUCTED HIM TO DOWNLOAD	

4031

TCW CONTACTS, TRADE SECRET BINDERS, CONTRACTS AND 1 2 HOLDINGS DATA. AND THE BALANCE WILL BE STRICKEN, AND WE'LL PICK UP FROM THERE. 3 4 MR. SURPRENANT: AT THE BREAK I WOULD REOUEST 5 PERMISSION TO DISCUSS IT FURTHER. 11 · 192M THE COURT: THAT'S ALL RIGHT. 6 7 O. BY MR. SURPRENANT: HAVE YOU USED THE TERM HEADLINE RISK AS SOMETHING THAT HAPPENS AFTER AN ASSET 8 MANAGEMENT COMPANY IS FORCED TO FIRE A STAR FUND 9 1.0 MANAGER? 11:19AM 11 A. YES, I HAVE. O. WHAT DOES THAT MEAN? 12 THERE'S A FALL OUT, BY DEFINITION. YOU HAVE 13 Α. THE COMPANY FACING THE CLIENTS, YOU HAVE THE STAR 14 MANAGER WHO'S MANAGING THOSE ACCOUNTS LEAVING, AND 15 11:19AM 16 THERE'S A FALL OUT PERIOD WHICH IS USUALLY NINE TO 12 17 MONTHS. NOW, ISN'T IT THE CASE THAT A SEPARATE MANAGED 18 0. 19 ACCOUNT CAN DECIDE TO LEAVE QUICKER THAN SIX TO NINE 20 MONTHS? 11:19AM YES. BUT IT'S USUALLY A REVIEW PROCESS. IT'S 21 Α. 22 AN UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT HAPPENED. IT'S A CONTACT WITH 23 THE COMPANY. IT'S THE ASSESSMENT OF THE REPLACEMENT. 24 SO THERE'S A VARIETY OF FACTORS THAT GO INTO THAT DECISION MAKING. 25 11:20AM NOW, IN THIS CASE DID YOU REACH AN EXPERT 26 Q. 27 OPINION OVER WHAT PERIOD OF TIME TCW WOULD CONTINUE TO 28 LOSE AUM BECAUSE OF THE HEADLINE RISK ASSOCIATED WITH

4032

			7
$\sim$	1	TERMINATING MR. GUNDLACH?	
(·	2	A. YES, WE DID.	
	3	Q. AND WHAT PERIOD OF TIME DID YOU DETERMINE?	
	4	A. WELL, WE ACTUALLY TOOK A 13-MONTH PERIOD	
	5	BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT THE TERMINATION WAS ON	11:20AM
	6	DECEMBER 4TH. SO WE WANTED TO BE ABLE TO COMPARE AN	
	7	APPLE WITH AN APPLE, IN TERMS OF FISCAL YEAR TO FISCAL	
	8	YEAR. SO THAT'S WHY WE TOOK THAT PERIOD THOUGH THE	
	9	ACTUAL LOSS OF ACCOUNTS, OR DAMAGE, IF YOU WILL,	
	10	BETWEEN THE 9TH AND 12TH MONTHS WAS PRETTY	11:20AM
	11	INSIGNIFICANT.	
	12	Q. ORIGINALLY, DID YOU HAVE A HEADLINE RISK	
	13	PERIOD THAT WAS ONLY 12 MONTHS AS OPPOSED TO 12 MONTHS	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	AND 27 DAYS?	
	15	A. YES, THAT IS CORRECT.	11:20AM
	16	Q. AND DID YOU THEN CHANGE THAT AND ADD THE 27	
	17	DAYS IN DECEMBER 2009 BACK IN?	
	18	A. WE DID BECAUSE OF THE AMOUNT OF ASSETS THAT	
	19	LEFT TCW'S FIXED INCOME GROUP IN THAT PERIOD WHICH WAS	
	20	A LITTLE OVER \$12 BILLION.	11:21AM
	21	Q. DID YOU MAKE OTHER MODIFICATIONS TO YOUR	
	22	EXPERT REPORT BETWEEN THE TIME OF YOUR REPORT AND YOUR	
	23	DEPOSITION?	
	24	A. YES.	
	25	Q. AND DID YOU TAKE THREE TRADE SECRETS OFF THE	11:21AM
	26	LIST OF THINGS YOU IDENTIFIED AS TRADE SECRETS?	
6	27	A. YES, WE DID.	
$\bigcirc$	28	Q. WHY DID YOU DO THAT?	

BECAUSE WE DIDN'T FEEL THAT THEY WERE 1 Α. 2 INSTRUMENTAL IN ANALYZING THE SITUATION FROM THE 3 SEAMLESS BRIDGE IN THE THREE LEGS OF THE STOOL THAT WE WERE LOOKING AT, IN TERMS OF THE OVERALL ASSESSMENT OF 4 THE REPORT. 5 11:21AM ONE LAST TOPIC, MR. SMITH. IN YOUR EXPERT 6 Ο. 7 REPORT AND ANALYSIS, DID YOU CONSIDER HOW LONG IT WOULD HAVE BEEN REASONABLE TO ASSUME MR. GUNDLACH WOULD HAVE 8 9 REMAINED AT TCW HAD HE NOT ENGAGED IN THE WRONGFUL CONDUCT THAT TCW ALLEGES? 10 11:21AM 11 Α. YES. 12 O. AND WHAT DID YOU CONCLUDE? FIVE YEARS. 13 Α. AND WHAT FACTORS DID YOU CONSIDER IN REACHING 14 Q. 15 THAT CONCLUSION? 11:22AM THREE PRINCIPLE FACTORS. ONE, HIS AGE. 16 Α. ΗE WASN'T -- HE ENJOYED WHAT HE WAS DOING. HE WAS FAIRLY 17 18 ACTIVITY IN IT. HE WASN'T LOOKING TO RETIRE. HE19 DIDN'T LOOK LIKE HE WAS WILLING TO RETIRE ANY TIME 20 SOON. 11:22AM TWO WAS THE FACT THAT HISTORICALLY HE 21 22 ALWAYS ENTERED INTO SOME SORT OF COMPENSATION AGREEMENT 23 WITH TCW BEFORE FIVE YEARS. 24 AND THREE, THE STRUCTURED MORTGAGE 25 CREDIT FUNDS, WHICH ARE CLOSED END FUNDS, TO WHICH THE 11:22AM PAYMENT OF THOSE INCENTIVE FEES WEREN'T GOING TO BE 26 27 DONE UNTIL THE ACTUAL FUNDS THEMSELVES WERE LIQUIDATED 28 AND THE CAPITAL WAS RETURNED BACK TO THE INVESTOR AND

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

1	THE PROFIT REALIZED WASN'T FOR ANOTHER FOUR OR FIVE	
2	YEARS.	
3	Q. ARE THERE A VARIETY OF POSITIONS FOR SOMEONE	
4	AS SUCCESSFUL AS MR. GUNDLACH IN THE FIXED INCOME	
5	BUSINESS WHERE HE COULD GO AND EARN \$40 MILLION A YEAR?	11:23AM
6	A. NO, THERE ARE NOT.	
7	Q. ARE THERE SUCH POSITIONS?	
8	A. THEY ARE, BUT THEY ARE CURRENTLY OCCUPIED BY	
9	SOME VERY STRONG PERSONALITIES.	
10	MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, I HAVE NO FURTHER	11:23AM
11	QUESTIONS AT THIS TIME.	
12	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	
13	CROSS-EXAMINATION?	
14	MR. WEINGART: YES, YOUR HONOR. THANK YOU.	
15		
16		
17	CROSS-EXAMINATION	
18		
19	BY MR. WEINGART:	
20	Q. GOOD MORNING, MR. SMITH.	11:23AM
21	GOOD MORNING, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.	
22	JUST GIVE ME A MOMENT TO SET UP HERE.	
23	NOW, JUST TO BE CLEAR, I WANT TO COME	
24	BACK TO SOMETHING THAT YOU TALKED ABOUT DURING YOUR	
25	DIRECT EXAMINATION.	11:24AM
26	YOU DID NOT DO ANY ANALYSIS OF WHETHER	
27	DOUBLELINE ACTUALLY USED ANY INFORMATION FROM TCW,	
28	CORRECT?	
		1

Г

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

C

4035

,	1	A. NO, WE DID NOT.	
	2	Q. SO YOU ARE NOT OFFERING ANY OPINION AS TO	
	3	WHETHER OR NOT ANYTHING WAS USED, CORRECT?	
	4	A. THAT'S CORRECT. THAT WAS NOT THE SCOPE OF MY	
	5	REPORT.	11:24AM
	6	Q. AND YOU DO NOT KNOW, FOR EXAMPLE, HOW	
	7	DOUBLELINE ACTUALLY TRACKS HOLDINGS, CORRECT?	
	8	A. NO. WE DID ASK TWICE AT MY DEPOSITION FOR	
	9	MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
	10	THE COURT: SUSTAINED. I'LL STRIKE IT.	11:24AM
	11	JUST ANSWER THE QUESTION, SIR.	
	12	THE WITNESS: NO.	
	13	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: NOW, YOU DID NOT YOU	
6	14	TALKED A LITTLE BIT ABOUT ACCELERATION TO MARKET. YOU	
	15	DID NOT ACTUALLY DO ANY ANALYSIS OF WHETHER DOUBLELINE,	11:25AM
	16	IN FACT, ACCELERATED ITS TIME TO MARKET BY USING	
	17	ANYTHING FROM TCW, CORRECT? 'CAUSE THAT WAS NOT PART	
	18	OF YOUR ANALYSIS?	
	19	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	20	Q. AND YOU HAVEN'T INVESTIGATED THE EXTENT TO	11:25AM
	21	WHICH MATERIALS WERE RETURNED TO TCW, CORRECT?	
	22	A. THAT'S NOT THE SCOPE OF MY REPORT.	
	23	Q. AND WITH REGARD TO WHETHER SOMETHING WAS USED,	
	24	YOU ARE DEFERRING TO MR. HICKS; IS THAT CORRECT?	
	25	A. I BELIEVE THAT WAS THE SCOPE OF HIS REPORT.	11:25AM
	26	Q. AND SO DID YOU REVIEW MR. HICKS' TRIAL	
C	27	TESTIMONY AT ALL?	
	28	A. SOME OF IT.	

1

4036

_	1	Q. WELL, DID YOU VIEW MY CROSS-EXAMINATION OR	
	2	JUST THE DIRECT EXAMINATION?	
	3	A. A MIXTURE OF BOTH.	
	4	Q. DID YOU REVIEW THE WHOLE THING OR ONLY PARTS	
	5	OF IT?	11:26AM
	6	A. ONLY PARTS OF IT.	
	7	Q. WERE THOSE PARTS THAT COUNSEL GAVE TO YOU?	
	8	A. NO, ACTUALLY. I WAS WATCHING THEM ON THE	
	9	COURTROOM TV IN BETWEEN DOING MY OWN BUSINESS.	
	10	Q. SO, YOU ARE AWARE THEN OF HIS TESTIMONY, AND	11:26AM
	11	I'M NOT GOING TO GO BACK THROUGH IT, BUT WITH REGARD TO	
	12	WHAT WAS SUBJECT TO THE REMEDIATION, CORRECT?	
	13	A. I'M AWARE, BUT ONCE AGAIN, IT WAS NOT THE	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	SCOPE OF MY REPORT.	
	15	Q. NOW, YOUR OPINION IS THAT IF THIS MATERIAL WAS	11:26AM
	16	USED, HAVING IT WOULD ALLOW DOUBLELINE TO ACCELERATE	
	17	IT'S TIME TO MARKET, CORRECT? THAT'S ONE OF YOUR	
,	18	OPINIONS?	
	19	A. THAT IS CORRECT.	
	20	Q. AND THAT'S BECAUSE INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS WOULD	11:26AM
	21	FEEL LIKE THEY WERE MOVING FROM TCW TO A MINI TCW?	
	22	A. REPLICA OF TCW, CORRECT.	
	23	Q. NOW, INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS ARE SOPHISTICATED,	
	24	CORRECT?	
	25	A. YES, THEY ARE.	11:27AM
	26	Q. AND THEY TYPICALLY PERFORM DUE DILIGENCE	
(	27	BEFORE THEY INVEST?	
×/	28	A. VERY INTENSIVE DUE DILIGENCE.	

4037

<u> </u>	1	Q. AND THAT DUE DILIGENCE TAKES TIME, CORRECT?	
	2	A. YES.	
	3	Q. AND I THINK YOU MAY HAVE SAID IN YOUR REPORT	
	4	THAT CAN TAKE ANYWHERE BETWEEN SIX TO 12 MONTHS, RIGHT?	
	5	A. IF YOU ARE A NEW CLIENT.	11:
	6	Q. AND I TAKE IT THEN ARE YOU JUST ASSUMING	
	7	THAT A SOPHISTICATED INSTITUTIONAL CLIENT WOULD JUST	
	8	TAKE MR. GUNDLACH'S WORD THAT THEIR SYSTEMS WERE THE	
	9	SAME, THEY WOULDN'T DO ANYTHING TO CHECK IT OUT ON ITS	
	10	OWN?	11:
	11	A. THEY WOULD.	
	12	Q. AND THAT WOULD TAKE TIME, WOULDN'T IT?	
	13	A. THERE'S A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE REVIEW	
C	14	PROCESS OF AN INSTITUTION AND THE VARIOUS PROTOCOLS.	
	15	IT DOES THOSE INTERNALLY. AND THE ACTUAL ASSESSMENT	11:
	16	AND EVALUATION AS TO WHETHER OR NOT DOUBLELINE HAD	
	17	ACTUALLY REPLICATED THE TCW INFRASTRUCTURE PROTOCOLS,	
	18	ET CETERA.	
	19	Q. I APPRECIATE THAT ANSWER.	
	20	MY QUESTION IS: THAT WOULD TAKE TIME,	11:
	21	WOULDN'T IT?	
	22	MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, MOVE TO STRIKE	
	23	THE EDITORIAL COMMENT.	
	24	THE COURT: JUST GO AHEAD AND ASK THE	
	25	QUESTIONS, MR. WEINGART.	11:
	26	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: THAT WOULD TAKE TIME,	
C	27	WOULDN'T IT?	
	28	A. IT WOULD TAKE TIME, BUT THERE WERE TWO PARTS,	

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

1 AS I JUST STATED. 2 AND YOU DID NOT FACTOR THAT AMOUNT OF TIME IN Ο. 3 THAT AN INSTITUTIONAL CLIENT WOULD WANT TO DO, IF IT WAS GOING TO MOVE ITS FUNDS TO DOUBLELINE IN YOUR 4 ASSESSMENT OF THE TIME TO MARKET, DID YOU? 5 11:28AM A. I DID, ACTUALLY. IF YOU LOOK AT THE ABLE 6 GRAPE PROJECTIONS, IT WAS OVER A NINE-MONTH PERIOD. SO 7 THAT WOULD ASSUME SOME ABILITY TO EVALUATE IN A FAIRLY 8 9 SHORT ORDER, IN ORDER TO SIGN OVER THOSE PARTICULAR CONTRACTS TO DOUBLELINE. 10 11:28AM OKAY. I'M GOING TO COME BACK TO THE PRO 11 Ο. FORMA. SO LET'S HOLD THAT FOR A SECOND. 12 NOW, I WANT YOU TO ASSUME A COUPLE OF 13 14 FACTS FOR ME, OKAY? ASSUME THAT TCW KNEW FOR SOME 15 PERIOD OF TIME THAT MATERIAL WAS BEING TAKEN, OKAY? 11:29AM 16 A. OKAY. MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION. ASSUMES FACTS NOT 17 IN EVIDENCE. 18 THE COURT: DO WE NEED AN OFFER ON IT? 19 MR. WEINGART: I'M HAPPY -- I'M HAPPY TO MAKE 20 11:29AM 21 AN OFFER. THERE'S BEEN TESTIMONY. THE COURT: I DON'T KNOW. PROOF -- IF YOU 22 WANT TO STAND ON THE OBJECTION, COME UP HERE, PLEASE. 23 24 25 (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE 11:29AM HELD AT SIDEBAR:) 26 27 28 MR. SURPRENANT: UNCONTRADICTED EVIDENCE, YOUR

4039

	1	HONOR, FROM MR. WILSON IS THAT TCW DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT	
	2	DOWNLOADING UNTIL NOVEMBER 25TH, 2009.	
	3	THE COURT: WE HAVEN'T GOT TO THE BASIS OF THE	
	4	HYPOTHETICAL. IT WAS ASSUMED THAT THERE WAS SOME	
	5	KNOWLEDGE OF THE DOWNLOADING.	11:29AM
	6	NOW, I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE OFFER OF	
	7	PROOF IS.	
	8	MR. WEINGART: MR. QUINN SAID, IN HIS OPENING	
	9	STATEMENT, THEY DIDN'T KNOW MORE EXTENSIVE DOWNLOADING	
	10	UNTIL LATER IN NOVEMBER.	11:30AM
	11	BUT THAT'S THE PLAINTIFF'S POSITION, AND	
	12	I'M NOT ASKING TO ASSUME ANYTHING MR. QUINN DIDN'T SAY	
	13	IN HIS OPENING STATEMENT.	
	14	MR. SURPRENANT: THERE'S A BIG DIFFERENCE	
	15	BETWEEN COPYING THE RED BOOKS, WHICH IS WHAT MR. QUINN	11:30AM
	16	TALKED ABOUT, AND THE UNCONTRADICTED EVIDENCE.	
	17	THE COURT: WELL, WAIT A MINUTE. YOU ARE	
	18	CONTENDING THAT THE RED BOOKS ARE THE TRADE SECRETS, SO	
	19	IF SOME THINGS WERE BEING COPIES, THAT THEY KNEW ABOUT	
	20	IT IN SEPTEMBER, I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN PARS ALL THIS OUT	11:30AM
	21	AND SAY, WELL, WE DIDN'T KNOW THEY DOWNLOADED A, B, AND	
	22	C, BUT WE KNEW THEY TOOK D, E, AND F.	
	23	MR. SURPRENANT: DOWNLOADED MEANS DOWNLOADED	
	24	TO AN EXTERNAL DRIVE.	
	25	THE COURT: I UNDERSTAND.	11:30AM
	26	MR. SURPRENANT: THERE'S NO EVIDENCE THAT TCW	L
•	27	KNEW ABOUT ANY DOWNLOADING.	-
.2	28	THE COURT: I DON'T THINK HE SAID DOWNLOADING.	
	-		

(

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

1	MR. WEINGART: I DID NOT. I SAID TAKING. I	
2	SAID ANY MATERIAL WAS BEING COPIED THEN I'LL SAY BUT	
3	THAT WAS THE PLAINTIFF'S POSITION.	
4	THE COURT: I THINK IT IS. AND I MEAN, I	
5	THINK THERE WILL BE ADEQUATE EVIDENCE BEFORE THIS IS	11:31AM
6	OVER THERE WILL BE SOME EVIDENCE FROM THE DEFENSE,	
7	ON WHAT WAS KNOWN OR NOT KNOWN, OR IT MAY BE DISPUTED,	
8	BUT THEY ARE GOING TO SAY THAT YOU WERE MONITORING,	
9	WATCHING, DOING THINGS FOR A PERIOD OF TIME,	
10	SUBSTANTIALLY, BEFORE DECEMBER 4TH.	11:31AM
11	MR. MADISON: THIS IS IMPERATIVE, YOUR HONOR.	
12	THERE'S NO EVIDENCE, AND IF THERE, IS WE SHOULD HEAR IT	
13	RIGHT NOW, OF ANY TAKING OF ANY	
14	THE COURT: MR. MADISON SAID THERE WAS NO	
15	EVIDENCE OF ANY TAKING UNTIL NOVEMBER 26TH.	11:31AM
16	I THINK THE CONCEPT OF COPYING, YOU HAVE	
17	MADE A BIG DEAL OUT OF THE BOOKS NOW, DID LET ME	
18	ASK YOU THIS: AFTER THE TRADE TICKET BOOKS WERE COPIED	
19	AND ASSEMBLED AT THE WATER GARDEN, WHEN MR. GUNDLACH	
20	LEFT THE WATER GARDEN, DID HE TAKE THOSE WITH HIM?	11:32AM
21	MR. MADISON: NO. WE RECOVERED THEM THE DAY	
22	WE CONFRONTED THEM ON DECEMBER 4, AND THAT'S TCW SPACE.	
23	THE COURT: WELL, THEN HOW ARE YOU ARGUING	
24	THAT'S MISAPPROPRIATION OF A TRADE SECRET?	
25	MR. MADISON: BECAUSE THE INTENT	11:32AM
26	THE COURT: WAIT. WAIT. THEY COULDN'T HAVE	
27	USED THEM BECAUSE YOU KEPT THEM.	
28	MR. MADISON: WELL, WHEN YOU CATCH THE ROBBER	

Г

(

(

(

4041

٦

		1
1	RUNNING DOWN THE BLOCK OUTSIDE THE BANK AND HE DROPPED	
2	THE MONEY, THAT DOESN'T MEAN THERE WASN'T A THEFT.	
3	THE COURT: YOU SPENT TOO MUCH TIME IN THE	
4	ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE.	
5	YOU BE CAREFUL ABOUT THE WAY YOU POSE	11:32AM
6	YOUR QUESTION, BUT YOU MAY PURSUE THAT QUESTION.	
7	MR. WEINGART: OKAY.	
8	MR. SURPRENANT: THE EVIDENCE REALLY IS	
9	IMPUTED THAT THE DOWNLOADED DEVICES DIDN'T HAPPEN TILL	
10	THE 25TH.	11:32AM
11	MR. MADISON: NO, NO, NOT THAT IT DIDN'T	
12	HAPPEN	
13	MR. SURPRENANT: WE DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT IT TILL	
14	THEN. THAT'S THE	
15	THE COURT: YOU BE CAREFUL ABOUT THE WAY YOU	11:33AM
16	PHRASE YOUR QUESTION.	
17	MR. SURPRENANT: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	-
18		
19	(THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS	
20	WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN	11:33AM
21	THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:)	
22		
23	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: I'LL GET BACK TO MY	
24	ASSUMPTIONS.	
25	A. OKAY.	11:33AM
26	Q. ASSUME FOR ME THAT TCW KNEW FOR SOME PERIOD OF	
27	TIME THAT MATERIAL WAS BEING COPIED, OKAY?	
28	A. OKAY.	

 $\bigcirc$ 

C

4042

1	Q. AND ASSUME FOR ME THAT BECAUSE TCW HAD CERTAIN	
2	OTHER PLANS THAT THEY DIDN'T WANT TO SURFACE, THEY	
3	PERMITTED THAT COPYING TO CONTINUE FOR A PERIOD OF	
4	TIME, OKAY?	
5	MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION. INCOMPLETE	11:33AM
6	HYPOTHETICAL. ASSUMES FACTS NOT IN EVIDENCE.	
7	THE COURT: WELL, WE HAVEN'T HEARD IT ALL.	
8	GO AHEAD. YOU LISTEN TO THE ASSUMPTIONS	
9	AND THEN WE'LL GO FROM THERE.	
10	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: DO YOU HAVE THE SECOND	11:33AM
11	ASSUMPTION IN PLACE?	
12	A. YES.	
13	Q. AND THEN ON DECEMBER 4TH, TCW PUT A STOP TO	
14	THE COPYING AND FIRED PEOPLE, LIKE YOU TESTIFIED?	
15	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	11:34AM
16	Q. NOW, UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES TCW COULD FILE	
17	A LAWSUIT JUST LIKE IT DID HERE, RIGHT?	
18	MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION. OUTSIDE THE	
19	SCOPE.	
20	THE COURT: I'M NOT SURE WHERE WE'RE GOING	11:34AM
21	NOW, BUT GO AHEAD.	
22	MR. WEINGART: ONE MORE QUESTION TO TIE IT UP,	
23	YOUR HONOR.	
24	Q. LAWSUITS DON'T TYPICALLY DON'T ACCELERATE A	
25	NEW BUSINESS' TIME TO MARKET, DO THEY?	11:34AM
26	MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION. OUTSIDE THE	
27	SCOPE.	
28	MR. MADISON: THERE WAS A MOTION ON THAT ALSO,	

Г

(

Ć.

4043

1	YOUR HONOR.	
2	THE COURT: YEAH, THERE WAS, MR. WEINGART.	
3	I'LL SUSTAIN THE OBJECTION.	
4	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: I APOLOGIZE, YOUR HONOR, I	
5	THOUGHT IT WAS ON A DIFFERENT ISSUE THAN WHAT IT IS	11:34AM
6	THAT HE'S TESTIFYING ABOUT HERE?	-
7	A. SO I CAN FORGET ABOUT THE ASSUMPTION.	
8	THE COURT: YEAH, FORGET ABOUT THEM HERE. WE	
9	MAY COME BACK TO THEM, BUT WE'LL SEE.	
10	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: INSTITUTIONAL INVESTORS	11:34AM
11	DON'T LIKE UNCERTAINTY, RIGHT?	
12	A. THAT'S TRUE.	
13	Q. THAT WAS ONE OF THE THINGS YOU TALKED ABOUT	
14	WITH REGARD TO HEADLINE RISK, RIGHT?	
15	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	11:35AM
16	Q. SO IF THERE ARE HEADLINES WHERE PEOPLE ARE	
17	TALKING ABOUT EACH OTHER BACK AND FORTH AS TO WHO DID	
18	WHAT TO WHO, THAT'S GOING TO IMPACT HOW QUICKLY A NEW	
19	BUSINESS CAN GET TO MARKET, CORRECT?	
20	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	11:35AM
21	Q. AND THAT'S NOT SOMETHING YOU FACTORED INTO	
22	YOUR ASSUMPTION, RIGHT?	
23	A. NO. I MEAN, MY ASSUMPTIONS, IN MY REPORT WERE	
24	IF YOU HAD THIS INFORMATION WHAT COULD YOU HAVE DONE	
25	WITH THIS INFORMATION, IN TERMS OF BEING ABLE TO SET UP	11:35AM
26	AN ASSET MANAGEMENT BUSINESS AND SCALE IT IN A RAPID	
27	AND LARGE FASHION.	
28	Q. WELL, LET ME ASK YOU: IF TCW WAS UPSET THAT	

C

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

	1	MATERIAL WAS TAKEN, IT WOULD NOT BE INCLINED TO, FOR	
	2	EXAMPLE, LET ABLE GRAPE MANAGE ITS MUTUAL FUNDS, WOULD	
	3	IT?	
	4	A. CORRECT. I MEAN, THERE'S A VARIETY	
	5	MR. SURPRENANT: COULD THE WITNESS FINISH HIS	11:35AM
	6	ANSWER?	
	7	THE COURT: GO AHEAD.	
	8	THE WITNESS: I THINK THERE WOULD BE A VARIETY	
	9	OF ISSUES YOU WOULD HAVE TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT.	
	10	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: WELL, IF THEY WERE UPSET	11:36AM
	11	THAT THEY THOUGHT SOMEBODY HAD TAKEN SOMETHING THAT	
	12	THEY SHOULDN'T HAVE, THAT WOULD CERTAINLY BE A FACTOR	
	13	THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER, WOULD IT NOT, IN TERMS OF	
	14	WHETHER OR NOT THEY WOULD WANT SOMEBODY TO SUBADVISE	
	15	ONE OF THEIR FUNDS, CORRECT?	11:36AM
	16	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	17	Q. OR IN ORDER TO SUBADVISE A CLOSED END FUND,	
	18	CORRECT?	
	19	A. IT WOULD BE ONE OF THE FACTORS.	
	20	Q. AND THE ABLE GRAPE PRO FORMA THAT YOU TALKED	11:36AM
	21	ABOUT, ASSUME THAT ALL THAT BUSINESS WOULD GO OUT OF	
	22	TCW TO ABLE GRAPE, RIGHT?	
	23	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	24	Q. AND THAT WOULD REQUIRE TCW'S CONSENT, CORRECT?	
	25	A. WELL, THERE WOULD BE TWO WAYS YOU COULD DO	11:36AM
	26	THIS. ONE WOULD BE CONSENT, AND THE OTHER WOULD BE	
	27	JUST A RAID ON TCW CLIENTS.	
, i	28	Q. WELL, WE JUST PAUSE ON THAT.	

 $\left( \right)$ 

(

C

4045

YOU ARE SUGGESTING THAT ABLE GRAPE COULD 1 2 SOMEHOW TAKE THE TCW TOTAL RETURN BOND FUND AND WALK 3 ACROSS THE STREET WITH IT? IS THAT WHAT YOU ARE 4 SAYING? NO, BUT REMEMBER THE TOE TO TOE RETURN BOND 5 Α. 11:37AM 6 FUND, AS A MUTUAL FUND, IS DIFFERENT THAN AN 7 INSTITUTIONAL CLIENT. THE INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS CAN 8 REASSIGN THEIR INVESTMENT CONTRACTS TO DOUBLELINE, IF THEY SO DESIRED. 9 10 Ο. SIR, I'M NOT ASKING YOU ABOUT THE 11:37AM 11 INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS; I'M ASKING YOU ABOUT THE MUTUAL 12 FUND, OKAY? DO YOU UNDERSTAND MY OUESTION? 13 14 Α. I DO UNDERSTAND YOUR QUESTION. 15 Ο. ABLE GRAPE COULD NOT PICK UP AND TAKE THE TCW 11:37AM 16 TOTAL RETURN BOND FUND ACROSS THE STREET UNLESS TCW AGREED, RIGHT? 17 18 THAT IS CORRECT. Α. 19 0. AND THEY COULDN'T TAKE THE SMCF FUNDS AND WALK 20 ACROSS THE STREET UNLESS TCW SAID THAT WAS OKAY, RIGHT? 11:37AM 21 MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION. INCOMPLETE HYPOTHETICAL. 2.2 23 THE COURT: OVERRULED. THE WITNESS: THAT'S CORRECT. 24 25 0. BY MR. WEINGART: AND OF COURSE THE ABLE GRAPE 11:38AM 26 PROJECTIONS DON'T, IN FACT, BARE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO 27 WHAT ACTUALLY HAPPENED, RIGHT? 28 A. THAT WASN'T THE SCOPE OF MY REPORT, BUT YES.

4046

1	Q. NOW, WITH REGARD TO ANY ALLEGED HEAD START	
2	THAT YOU TALKED ABOUT, YOU DID NOT EVALUATE THE	
3	AVAILABILITY OF SUBSTITUTES FOR THE ALLEGED TRADE	
4	SECRETS, CORRECT?	
5	A. NO, WE DID NOT.	11:38AM
6	Q. OR THE PRICE OF THOSE POTENTIAL SUBSTITUTES,	
7	RIGHT?	
8	A. NO, WE DID NOT.	
9	Q. AND BY SUBSTITUTES YOU UNDERSTAND I MEAN, CAN	2 2 2
10	I GET THE FUNCTIONALITY THAT THE SYSTEM PROVIDES	11:38AM
11	SOMEONE ELSE FOR A DIFFERENT OR POTENTIALLY LOWER COST,	
12	RIGHT?	
13	DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I MEAN BY	
14	SUBSTITUTE?	
15	A. I DO UNDERSTAND THE WORD, YES.	11:38AM
16	Q. AND PART OF DECIDING HOW MUCH YOU WOULD PAY TO	
17	USE CERTAIN DATA OR OTHER INFORMATION IS THE PRICE OF A	
18	SUBSTITUTE AVAILABLE ON THE MARKET, RIGHT?	
19	A. THAT IS CORRECT.	
20	Q. AND NOW, TCW AND DOUBLELINE, I THINK YOU	11:39AM
21	MENTIONED THOSE ARE NOT THE ONLY FIRMS THAT TRADE MBS,	
22	CORRECT?	
23	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
24	Q. AND THERE ARE THIRD PARTY VENDORS THAT SUPPLY	- 
25	VARIOUS TECHNOLOGY FOR ANALYZING AND TRADING	11:39AM
26	MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES, RIGHT?	
27	A. IN TERMS OF THE ONE LEG OF THE STOOL ON THE	
28	PORTFOLIO MANAGEMENT, CORRECT.	

Γ

 $\left( \right)$ 

4047

7

1	Q. AND YOU WOULD AGREE THAT OVER THE LAST COUPLE	
2	OF YEARS THAT TECHNOLOGY HAS LOWERED THE COST OF THESE	
3	THIRD PARTY VENDORS TO PROVIDE DATA RELATED TO MBS?	
4	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
5	Q. AND MANY PEOPLE IN THE MARKET ARE NOW USING	11:39AM
6	THIRD PARTY VENDORS INSTEAD OF BUILDING SOMETHING IN	
7	HOUSE, RIGHT?	
8	A. FOR DIFFERENT PARTS OF FUNCTIONALITY AS	
9	OPPOSED TO COMPLETE SWEET.	
10	Q. THAT'S A YES?	11:39AM
11	A. FOR DIFFERENT PARTS.	
12	Q. NOW, YOU WOULD AGREE THAT IF YOU HAD ONLY 15	
13	OF THESE SEPARATE ACCOUNTS, THESE TYPE OF THIRD PARTY	
14	SOLUTIONS WOULD BE FINE IN AND OF THEMSELVES, RIGHT?	
15	A. I DON'T KNOW.	11:40AM
16	Q. WELL, DO YOU HAVE YOUR DEPOSITION UP THERE,	
17	SIR?	
18	MR. SURPRENANT: YOU DO.	
19	THE WITNESS: WHICH BINDER?	
20	THE COURT: IT SHOULD BE THERE.	11:40AM
21	THE WITNESS: I HAVE THE DEPOSITIONS	
22	THEMSELVES.	
23	THE COURT: SO YOU HAVE THE TRANSCRIPTS?	
24	THE WITNESS: YES, THE TRANSCRIPTS. HE'S	
25	GOING TO TELL YOU THE PAGE AND LINE TO LOOK AT.	11:40AM
26	MR. WEINGART: I'M SORRY, I'M TRYING TO FIND	
27	IT IN MY OWN NOTES HERE, YOUR HONOR.	
 28	Q. CAN YOU LOOK AT PAGE 141 LINE 25 THROUGH 142	

Г

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

(

l

4048

1	LINE 19?	
2	LET ME KNOW WHEN YOU ARE DONE READING,	
3	SIR?	
4	A. YES.	
5	Q. AND DIDN'T YOU, IN FACT, SAY OR DOES THAT	11:41AM
6	REFRESH YOUR RECOLLECTION THAT IF YOU HAD ONLY 15	
7	ACCOUNTS YOU COULD SPLIT THINGS UP AND USE THIRD PARTY	
8	VENDORS, RIGHT?	
9	A. IN TERMS	
10	MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION.	11:42AM
11	THE COURT: WELL, IF YOU WANT TO READ FROM THE	
12	DEPOSITION, JUST TELL US AND WE CAN SEE IF THERE'S AN	
13	OBJECTION AND WE CAN READ THE DEPOSITION.	
14	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: WELL, THEN I REQUEST	
15	PERMISSION TO READ 141, 25 THROUGH 142 LINE 19?	11:42AM
16	MR. SURPRENANT: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
17	THE COURT: YOU MAY DO IT.	
18	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: NOW, FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT	
19	BIG IN-HOUSE SYSTEMS	
20	THE COURT: MR. WEINGART, YOU STILL HAVE A	11:42AM
21	COURT REPORTER.	
22	MR. WEINGART: I'M SORRY.	
23	THE COURT: I KNOW WE'RE TRYING TO MOVE ALONG.	
24	MR. WEINGART: I SEE LUNCH IS COMING UP.	
25	THE COURT: GO AHEAD.	11:42AM
26	Q. BY MR. WEINGART:	
27	"Q FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT	
28	BUILDING BIG IN-HOUSE SYSTEMS BUT	

 $( \ )$ 

4049

ARE INSTEAD PRIMARILY USING THIRD PARTY VENDORS, IS IT YOUR TESTIMONY THAT THEY ARE NOT ABLE TO COMPETE WITH TCW OR THEY SIMPLY HAVE TO DO IT ALONE VOLUME.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

"A DEFINITELY THE LATTER, BECAUSE THE SPEED AND EFFICIENCY OF WHAT TCW ALLOWS YOU TO DO, THE VOLUME. IT ALLOWS YOU TO BE AND MANAGE THAT 50 BILLION, RIGHT. BUT THE -- THERE AREN'T THAT MANY 50 BILLION ASSET MANAGERS OUT THERE AS WELL. I THINK THAT'S AN IMPORTANT ELEMENT. SO CAN I SCRAPE TOGETHER BECAUSE I'VE ONLY GOT A BILLION AND NOT 500 ACCOUNTS BUT ONLY 15 ACCOUNTS THAT I HAVE TO SPLIT THINGS FROM WITH THIRD PARTY VENDORS, YEAH. BUT I WON'T HAVE THE OPTIMAL EFFICIENCY THAT TCW HAS AS A RESULT OF THE FACT THAT IT IS MANAGING THE 50 BILLION AND ABLE TO DO THIS THING, AS I SAY, IN QUITE A HIGH SPEED." Q. AND YOU ARE AWARE THAT DOUBLELINE DID, IN FACT, HAD LESS THAN 15 SEPARATE ACCOUNTS DURING THIS FIRST 6 MONTHS, RIGHT? A. YES, I'M AWARE.

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

## 11:42AM

11:43AM

11:43AM

11:43AM

11:43AM

0. AND YOU WOULD AGREE THAT GETTING THESE THIRD 1 2 PARTY DATA PROVIDERS WHEN YOU ARE STARTING A BUSINESS 3 DIDN'T COST ANYTHING LIKE \$80 MILLION, RIGHT? 4 Α. IN TERMS OF JUST THE PORTFOLIO MANAGEMENT LEG 5 OF THE STOOL THAT I PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED. 11:44AM WELL, LET ME ASK YOU MORE GENERALLY. IS IT 6 Ο. 7 YOUR TESTIMONY THAT FOR THE THREE LEGS OF THE STOOL IF 8 I'M GOING TO SET UP A START UP BUSINESS, RAISING ASSETS, THAT IT'S REASONABLE FOR ME TO PAY \$80 MILLION 9 TO DO THAT? 10 11:44AM 11 A. I'M NOT A DAMAGE EXPERT, IN TERMS OF WHAT ACTUALLY -- IN TERMS OF COSTS. YES, I COULD SET IT UP 12 13 FOR LESS THAN \$80 MILLION FOR THE ASSET MANAGEMENT, 14 YES. NOW, IN DETERMINING THE TIME TO MARKET YOU 15 Q. 11:44AM ALSO DID NOT EVALUATE OAKTREE'S ROLE IN GETTING 16 17 DOUBLELINE UP AND RUNNING, CORRECT? 18 Α. THAT'S CORRECT. 19 Ο. YOU DIDN'T EVALUATE OAKTREE'S ROLE IN SETTING 20 UP DOUBLELINE'S TECHNOLOGY ARCHITECTURE, FOR EXAMPLE? 11:44AM I DID LOOK AT THE OAKTREE AGREEMENT BETWEEN 21 Α. DOUBLELINE AND THE VARIOUS SCHEDULES INVOLVED. 22 23 Q. I UNDERSTAND THAT, BUT YOU SAID THAT YOU DID 24 NOT EVALUATE ITS ROLE IN SETTING UP DOUBLELINE, 25 CORRECT? 11:45AM SURE, BECAUSE IT WASN'T MY SCOPE OF MY REPORT 26 Α. TO LOOK AT WHAT DOUBLELINE ACTUALLY DID. THE SCOPE MY 27 28 REPORT WAS TO LOOK AT IF YOU TOOK THIS INFORMATION WHAT

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

		]
1	COULD YOU HAVE DONE WITH IT.	
2	Q. SO WITH REGARD TO OAKTREE, I'M JUST TRYING TO	
3	BE CLEAR, WHATEVER IT WAS THAT THEY DID TO ACTUALLY	
4	HELP DOUBLELINE GET UP AND RUNNING THAT WAS NOT	
5	SOMETHING YOU EVALUATED, IN TERMS OF THIS HEAD START,	11:45AM
6	RIGHT?	
7	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
8	Q. NOW, YOU TESTIFIED ON DIRECT ABOUT VARIOUS	
9	ITEMS THAT YOU ARE SAYING ARE TRADE SECRET.	
10	CAN I ASK YOU TO LOOK AT EXHIBIT 948.	11:45AM
11	IT SHOULD BE IN THE BIGGER BINDER.	
12	A. SORRY.	
13	MR. WEINGART: AND CAN WE DISPLAY THAT, YOUR	
14	HONOR. IT'S ALREADY IN EVIDENCE.	
15	THE COURT: YES, YOU MAY.	11:45AM
16	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: YOU CAN LOOK AT IT ON THE	
17	SCREEN, IF YOU WOULD LIKE?	
18	A. OKAY.	
19	Q. THIS IS A MARKETING DOCUMENT FROM TCW,	
20	CORRECT?	11:46AM
21	A. YES, IT IS.	
22	Q. AND THIS IS NOT A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT?	
23	A. IT'S A GENERIC MARKETING.	
24	Q. IT'S NOT A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT?	
25	A. NO.	11:46AM
26	Q. DOUBLELINE DOESN'T MANAGE	
27	YOU CAN YOU TAKE THAT DOWN.	
28	DOUBLELINE DOESN'T MANAGE CDO'S,	

 $\bigcirc$ 

C

	1	CORRECT?	
	2	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	3	Q. AND YOU DIDN'T IDENTIFY ANY CDO'S SPECIFIC	
	4	ANALYTIC IN THE LEGS OF YOUR CHART, CORRECT?	
	5	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	11:46AM
	6	Q. NOW, YOU SPOKE A BIT ON DIRECT ABOUT THINGS	
	7	THAT MAKE SOMETHING A TRADE SECRET. FIRST AND	
	8	FOREMOST, TO BE A TRADE SECRET IT'S GOT TO BE A SECRET,	
	9	RIGHT?	
	10	A. HOW DO YOU WANT TO DEFINE A SECRET?	11:47AM
	11	Q. WELL, IT'S A TRADE SECRET, SO A SECRET IS A	
	12	COMPONENT OF IT, ISN'T IT?	
	13	MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. CALLS	
6	14	FOR A LEGAL CONCLUSION.	
	15	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	11:47AM
	16	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: WELL, COULD WE PUT UP SLIDE	
	17	2?	
	18	MR. SURPRENANT: 2247.	
	19	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: CAN'T BE GENERALLY KNOWN TO	
	20	THE PUBLIC, RIGHT?	11:47AM
	21	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	22	Q. AND THERE NEEDS TO BE REASONABLE EFFORTS MADE	
	23	UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES TO MAINTAIN ITS SECRECY,	
	24	CORRECT?	
	25	A. CORRECT.	11:47AM
	26	Q. AND THAT'S ACTUALLY ONE OF THE REASONS WHY	
1	27	THAT MARKETING DOCUMENT THAT WE SAW BEFORE ISN'T A	
U	28	TRADE SECRET, RIGHT?	

ł

1	A. AS I MENTIONED, THERE ARE MANY STEPS TO A	
2	MARKETING PROCESS. THIS ONE LOOKS LIKE ONE OF THE	
3	FIRST STEPS YOU WOULD GIVE TO A CLIENT.	
4	Q. NOW, I WANT TO ASK YOU ABOUT THIS SECOND	
5	BULLET. EFFORTS THAT ARE REASONABLE UNDER THE	11:48AM
6	CIRCUMSTANCES TO MAINTAIN SECRECY.	
7	COLONEL SANDERS CAN'T INVITE SOMEONE	
. 8	INTO THE KITCHEN AND SHOW THEM THE RECIPE FOR KFC,	
9	RIGHT?	
10	MR. MADISON: HE'S DEAD, YOUR HONOR, HE CAN'T	11:48AM
11	INVITE ANYBODY.	
12	THE COURT: I DON'T KNOW WHO BROUGHT UP	
13	COLONEL SANDERS, BUT IT CAME UP EARLY SO LET'S MOVE ON.	
14	THE WITNESS: I GUESS IT'S LUNCHTIME.	
15	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: WELL, I'M SERIOUS THOUGH. I	11:48AM
16	WANT TO PURSUE THIS.	
17	IF COLONEL SANDERS WANTS TO CLAIM THAT	
18	HIS RECIPE IS A TRADE SECRET, HE CAN'T INVITE SOMEONE	
19	INTO THE KITCHEN, SHOW THEM HIS VARIOUS INGREDIENTS,	
20	AND WALK THROUGH HOW HE DOES WHAT HE DOES, RIGHT?	11:48AM
21	MR. SURPRENANT: OBJECTION. CALLS FOR A LEGAL	
22	CONCLUSION.	
23	THE COURT: OVERRULED.	
24	THE WITNESS: YES.	
25	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: AND HE CAN'T STAND IDLY BY	11:48AM
26	IF HE KNOWS SOMEBODY IS COPYING THE RECIPE FROM US,	
27	RIGHT?	
28	A. I WOULDN'T KNOW.	

 $\bigcirc$ 

C

C

4054

Ο. NOW, YOU DID NOT CONSIDER, IN YOUR OPINION, 1 2 AND I THINK I HEARD THIS IN RESPONSE TO THE QUESTION 3 WHETHER OR NOT TCW DID IN FACT TAKE REASONABLE STEPS 4 UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES TO MAINTAIN SECRECY, RIGHT? NO, THAT WASN'T IN THE SCOPE OF MY REPORT. 5 Α. 11:49AM SO WITH REGARD TO THAT ELEMENT, THAT'S NOT 6 0. 7 SOMETHING YOU ARE ABLE TO OFFER ANY OPINION ON, 8 CORRECT? 9 A. NO. NOW, YOU'VE DIVIDE YOUR TABLE INTO THREE 10 Q. 11:49AM 11 CATEGORIES. AND I THINK THE FIRST WAS PORTFOLIO 12 MANAGEMENT. DO I HAVE THAT RIGHT? 13 14 Α. THE LEFT ONE WAS PORTFOLIO MANAGEMENT, YEAH. 15 Q. FAIR ENOUGH. I THINK OF THINGS LEFT TO RIGHT. 11 · 4 9 A M WE CAN TAKE THAT DOWN. 16 NOW, ALL THE MONEY MANAGERS NEED A WAY 17 TO TRACK THEIR HOLDINGS, CORRECT? 18 19 Α. YES, THEY DO. CLIENTS EXPECT THE MONEY MANAGER TO KNOW WHAT 20 Q. 11:49AM 21 THEY ARE HOLDING ON BEHALF OF A CLIENT, CORRECT? 22 I SHOULD HOPE SO, YES. Α. THEY NEED TO BE PREPARED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS 23 Ο. 24 ABOUT IT, RIGHT? 25 Α. THAT'S CORRECT. 11:50AM AND I THINK AS YOU SAID THAT TASK IS MORE 26 Q. COMPLICATED THE MORE ACCOUNTS THAT YOU HAVE, RIGHT? 27 28 Α. THAT'S CORRECT.

4055

<u> </u>	1	Q. SO IF YOU HAVE SAY, FIVE CLIENTS YOU DON'T	
	2	NEED THE SAME SOPHISTICATED SYSTEM AS IF YOU HAVE 205	
	3	CLIENTS, RIGHT?	
	4	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	5	Q. AND I THINK YOU MENTIONED THIS ON DIRECT, BUT	11:50AM
	6	HOLDINGS ARE REPORTED TO CLIENTS, RIGHT?	
	7	A. YES, THEY ARE.	
	8	Q. SO A CLIENT WITH A SEPARATE ACCOUNT KNOWS WHAT	
	9	IT'S HOLDING ARE, RIGHT?	
	10	A. YES.	11:50AM
	11	Q. AND I THINK YOU ALSO MENTION THAT WITH REGARD	
	12	TO THE MUTUAL FUNDS, THOSE ARE PUBLICLY REPORTED,	ł
	13	CORRECT?	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	15	Q. AND IF A SEPARATE ACCOUNT CLIENT WANTS TO	11:50AM
	16	SHARE THAT INFORMATION WITH ANOTHER MANAGER, IT CAN DO	
	17	SO, CORRECT?	
	18	A. AT THE DISCRETION OF THE CLIENT; NOT THE	
	19	DISCRETION OF THE ASSET MANAGER.	
	20	Q. THAT'S MY QUESTION. A CLIENT, IF IT WANTS TO	11:51AM
	21	SHARE THAT, CAN SHARE IT WITH A DIFFERENT MANAGER,	
	22	RIGHT?	
	23	A. AT HIS DISCRETION, YES.	
	24	Q. LET ME ASK YOU A LITTLE BIT ABOUT TRADE	
	25	TICKETS, WHICH I THINK WAS THE OTHER THING UNDER YOUR	11:51AM
	26	LEFT LEG OF PORTFOLIO MANAGEMENT.	
6	27	OTHER THAN THE DETOUR THAT THEY TOOK	
	28	INTO COURT, AND I DON'T KNOW IF YOU WERE HERE THAT DAY,	

4056

	1	THOSE RED BINDERS NEVER LEFT THE TCW PREMISES, RIGHT?	
	2	A. I DIDN'T SEE THE I WASN'T HERE IN COURT TO	
	3	SEE WHERE THE BINDERS WERE.	
	4	Q. MAYBE THIS IS AN INCOMPLETE HYPOTHETICAL, BUT	
	5	ASSUME FOR ME THERE ARE RED NOTEBOOKS.	11:51AM
	6	OKAY?	
	7	A. AND THEY HAVE A DIFFERENT LIST OF TRADE	
	8	PORTFOLIOS OVER TIME.	1
	9	Q. UNDERSTOOD.	
	10	AND DO YOU KNOW ONE WAY OR THE OTHER	11:51AM
	11	WHETHER OR NOT THOSE EVER LEFT TCW PREMISES?	
	12	A. I BELIEVE THEY WERE COPIED AND SOME OF THE	
	13	BINDERS WERE TAKEN FROM TCW'S MAIN OFFICE TO	
	14	MR. GUNDLACH'S SANTA MONICA OFFICE.	
	15	Q. WHICH WAS ANOTHER TCW OFFICE, RIGHT? WHERE HE	11:52AM
	16	DID BUSINESS?	
	17	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	18	Q. AND WHEN HE WAS TERMINATED THE BINDERS STAYED	
	19	THERE, RIGHT?	
	20	A. I BELIEVE SO.	11:52AM
C	21	Q. NOW, MR. GUNDLACH IS ENTITLED TO TAKE HIS	
	22	BRAIN WITH HIM WHEN HE GOES TO ANOTHER JOB, RIGHT?	
	23	A. I SHOULD HOPE SO.	
	24	Q. HE'S ENTITLED TO TAKE HIS LIFE EXPERIENCE	
	25	WATCHING THE UP'S AND DOWN'S OF THE MARKET?	11:52AM
	26	A. IN TERMS OF HIS MEMORY.	
	27	Q. YES.	
	28	A. YES.	

C	1	Q. HE'S ALLOWED TO TAKE HIS OWN KIND OF UNIQUE	
	2	PERSONAL WAY OF LOOKING AT THE WORLD WITH HIM TOO,	
	3	RIGHT?	
	4	A. THAT'S HIS BRAIN.	
	5	Q. NOW, YOU TESTIFIED THAT THE TRADE TICKETS	11:52AM
	6	WOULD HELP IN ESTABLISHING A TRACK RECORD; IS THAT	
	7	RIGHT?	
	8	A. IT WOULD BE EVIDENCE OF, AND IF YOU WERE TO DO	
	9	A THIRD PARTY ON IT, WHICH IS NECESSARY TO ESTABLISH A	
	10	GIPS TRACK RECORD OF IT WOULD DEMONSTRATE THE	11:53AM
	11	HISTORY OF OR THE BACKUP FOR THE CLIENTS' STATEMENTS	
	12	AND THE CLIENTS ACTIVITY REPORTS.	
	13	Q. WELL, THE TRACK RECORD REQUIREMENTS DON'T SAY	
	14	THAT YOU HAVE TO HAVE TRADE TICKETS, RIGHT?	
	15	A. NO. WHAT IT DOES SAY IS THAT YOU HAVE TO HAVE	11:53AM
	16	DEMONSTRABLE EVIDENCE OF YOUR TRACK RECORD.	
	17	Q. SO	
	18	A. THAT CAN HOLD A LOT OF THINGS.	
	19	THAT CAN INVOLVE A LOT OF THINGS. ONE	
	20	OF THEM CAN BE TRADE SECRETS.	11:53AM
	21	Q. OKAY.	
	22	MY QUESTION IS: THE REQUIREMENTS FOR	
	23	TRACK RECORDS DO NOT SAY THAT YOU HAVE TO HAVE TRADE	
	24	TICKETS?	
	25	A. THEY SAY YOU HAVE TO HAVE A DEMONSTRATIVE TO	11:53AM
	26	DEMONSTRATE YOUR TRACK RECORD.	
	27	Q. SO THEY DON'T SAY YOU HAVE TO HAVE TRADE	
	28	TICKETS, RIGHT?	

4058

<u> </u>	1	MR. QUINN: ASKED AND ANSWERED.	
	2	THE COURT: WELL, I DON'T KNOW THAT WE GOT AN	
	3	ANSWER TO IT.	
	4	YOU CAN'T ANSWER IT WITH ANOTHER	
	5	QUESTION OR A STATEMENT OR SOMETHING THAT IS	11:53AM
	6	NONRESPONSIVE.	
	7	SO YOU KNOW	
	8	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: YOU'VE TOLD US THEY HAVE TO	
	9	HAVE EVIDENCE, DEMONSTRABLE EVIDENCE, OF YOUR TRACK	
	10	RECORD?	11:54AM
	11	A. THAT'S CORRECT. AND THESE TRADE TICKETS	
	12	REFLECT THAT.	
	13	Q. THEY WHAT?	
1	14	A. THEY REFLECT THAT.	
	15	Q. THERE ARE OTHER DOCUMENTS THAT REFLECT THAT	11:54AM
	16	TOO, RIGHT?	
	17	A. CORRECT.	
	18	Q. AND THE GIPS REQUIREMENTS DO NOT SAY THAT YOU	
	19	HAVE TO HAVE TRADE TICKETS TO DEMONSTRATE YOUR TRACK	
	20	RECORD, RIGHT?	11:54AM
	21	A. CORRECT.	
	22	Q. NOW, IN FACT, IT'S YOUR UNDERSTANDING THAT	
	23	SOME AUDITING FIRMS REQUEST THAT YOU HAVE THE TRADE	
	24	TICKETS TO HELP WITH THE AUDIT THAT YOU ARE TALKING	
	25	ABOUT, RIGHT?	11:54AM
	26	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
(	27	Q. AND IN FACT, IT'S NOT A UNIFORM REQUIREMENT,	
	28	ONLY SOME AUDITING FIRMS, IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING, ASK	

Г

(

C

L

FOR IT, RIGHT? 1 2 IN MY EXPERIENCE WHEN WE'VE HAD TO DO THIS, Α. 3 YES. Q. 4 SO SOME DO AND SOME DON'T, RIGHT? 5 Α. THE ONES I'VE DEALT WITH DO, RIGHT. 11:54AM 6 Q. BUT SOME DON'T, RIGHT? 7 A. I'M SURE YOU'VE BEEN INFORMED BY SOME OF THOSE WHO DON'T. 8 9 Q. AND LET'S GO TO YOUR DEPOSITION. YOUR HONOR, I'D REQUEST PERMISSION TO 10 11:55AM 11 READ FROM MR. SMITH'S DEPOSITION PAGE 220, LINES FOUR 12 THROUGH SIX? THE COURT: IS THERE ANY OBJECTION? 13 14 MR. SURPRENANT: IF I COULD LOOK FOR A MOMENT, 15 YOUR HONOR. 11:55AM 16 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 17 MR. SURPRENANT: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. 18 0. BY MR. WEINGART: (READING): 19 " O IS THAT A UNIFORM 20 REQUIREMENT OR JUST SOME FIRMS 11:55AM 21 REQUIRE THAT? 22 "A I UNDERSTAND IT'S JUST SOME FIRMS." 23 24 LET'S GO TO THE SECOND LEG. THAT'S THE 25 ONE IN THE MIDDLE, RIGHT? 11:56AM YES. THE CENTER ONE, YES. 26 Α. 27 CLIENT MARKETING AND REPORTING? Ο. 28 A. YES.

4060

A	1	Q. NOW, I THINK YOU ALREADY AGREED WITH ME, BUT	
	2	BEFORE IT LAUNCHED ITS MUTUAL FUND IN APRIL OF 2010	
	3	DOUBLELINE HAD VERY FEW CLIENTS, RIGHT?	
	4	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	5	Q. AND WHATEVER RELATIONSHIPS PEOPLE AT	11:56AM
	6	DOUBLELINE HAD WITH FORMER CLIENTS, IT DIDN'T DO	
	7	DOUBLELINE A WHOLE LOT OF GOOD IN THE FIRST FEW MONTHS	
	8	OF ITS EXISTENCE, RIGHT?	
	9	A. BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED ON DECEMBER 4TH AND	
	10	THEREAFTER.	11:56AM
	11	Q. WELL, CLIENT INVESTMENT GUIDELINES COME FROM	
	12	THE CLIENT, RIGHT?	
	13	A. YES.	
C	14	Q. AND IF WE COULD PUT UP 2247-4.	
	15	YOU TALK ABOUT VARIOUS CLIENT INVESTMENT	11:56AM
	16	GUIDELINES HERE, CORRECT?	
	17	A. I DO.	
	18	Q. AND THINGS LIKE CREDIT RATING REQUIREMENTS,	
	19	FOREIGN SECURITIES, TRANSACTIONS THAT ARE PERMITTED OR	
	20	NOT PERMITTED. THAT INFORMATION ALL COMES FROM THE	11:57AM
	21	CLIENT, DOES IT NOT?	
	22	A. THAT IS CORRECT.	
	23	Q. WE CAN TAKE THAT DOWN. CLIENTS ALSO KNOW WHAT	
	24	FEES THEY ARE BEING CHARGED, RIGHT?	
	25	A. I SHOULD HOPE SO.	11:57AM
	26	Q. THEY KNOW WHAT REPORTING THEY WANT TO SEE,	
C	27	RIGHT?	
	28	A. YES.	
	ļ		

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

1	Q. AND IF CLIENTS WANT TO DO BUSINESS WITH	
2	SOMEONE ELSE THEY'LL SHARE THAT INFORMATION, RIGHT?	
3	A. AT SOME PERIOD OF TIME, NOT NECESSARILY	
4	IMMEDIATELY.	
5	Q. THEY'LL SHARE IT AT SOME POINT IN TIME, WON'T	11:57AM
6	THEY?	
7	A. THEY WILL.	
8	Q. NOW, YOUR TESTIMONY WAS THAT HAVING THIS	
9	INFORMATION WOULD HELP IN PITCHING NEW BUSINESS, RIGHT?	
10	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	11:57AM
11	Q. AND WHEN A CLIENT IS LOOKING AT AN INVESTMENT	
12	MANAGER, IT'S LOOKING AT AT LEAST A COUPLE OF THINGS,	
13	RIGHT?	
14	WHAT'S THE PERFORMANCE I EXPECT TO GET,	
15	AND WHAT'S THE PRICE I'M GOING TO PAY FOR THAT	11:58AM
16	PERFORMANCE, RIGHT?	
17	A. THAT'S JUST TWO OF MANY FACTORS.	
18	Q. THOSE ARE TWO PRETTY IMPORTANT FACTORS, AREN'T	
19	THEY?	
20	A. SURE. IF YOU LOOK AT MY LEG OF THE STOOL THE	11:58AM
21	OTHER PARTS ARE THE INFRASTRUCTURE WHICH HOUSES THE	
22	INVESTMENT PROCESS, THE TYPES OF DATA SYSTEMS IN PLACE,	
23	THE BACKUPS, RISK MANAGEMENT, CLIENTS, A VARIETY OF	
24	OTHER FACTORS.	
25	Q. MY QUESTION IS: PRICE AND PERFORMANCE ARE TWO	11:58AM
26	PRETTY IMPORTANT FACTORS, AREN'T THEY?	
27	A. TWO AMONG MANY, YES.	
28	Q. YOU WOULD NOT SAY THAT THEY ARE ANY MORE	

C

4062

		1003	
(maintain)	1	IMPORTANT THAN ANYTHING ELSE; IS THAT YOUR TESTIMONY?	
	2	A. IN TERMS OF INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS? YES, THAT	
	3	IS MY TESTIMONY.	
	4	Q. NOW, POTENTIAL CLIENTS WILL OFTEN SAY, I'LL DO	
	5	BUSINESS WITH YOU IF YOU CAN DO BETTER THAN A CERTAIN	11:58AM
	6	PRICE, RIGHT? OR CERTAIN FEES THAT ARE BEING CHARGED,	
	7	CORRECT?	
	8	A. ALL OTHER THINGS BEING EQUAL, YES.	
	9	Q. AND YOU DON'T CITE ANY INFORMATION THAT	
	10	DOUBLELINE USED IN THIS FEE INFORMATION TO ACTUALLY	11:59AM
	11	PITCH A NEW CLIENT TO SAY TCW IS CHARGING YOU X WE'LL	
	12	ONLY CHARGE YOU HALF OF X, RIGHT?	
	13	A. THAT WASN'T THE SCOPE OF MY REPORT.	
6	14	Q. NOW, YOU SAID THAT THE FIXED INCOME GROUP HAD	
	15	ABOUT 150 CLIENTS; IS THAT RIGHT?	11:59AM
	16	A. INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS.	
	17	Q. INSTITUTIONAL CLIENTS, THANK YOU.	
	18	MR. GUNDLACH'S GROUP ONLY HAD ABOUT A	
	19	HUNDRED CLIENTS, RIGHT?	
	20	A. RIGHT.	11:59AM
	21	BUT THERE WERE OTHER PARTS OF TCW TO	
	22	WHICH HE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR WHICH HE GOT PAID ON HIS	
	23	COMPENSATION, WHICH DID ACTUALLY COME DIRECTLY UNDER	
	24	HIS	
	25	Q. MY QUESTION WAS: THE MBS GROUP ONLY HAD ABOUT	11:59AM
	26	A HUNDRED CLIENTS, RIGHT? SEPARATE ACCOUNT CLIENTS?	
$\mathcal{C}$	27	A. I UNDERSTOOD THAT MR. GUNDLACH WAS CHIEF	
	28	INVESTMENT OFFICER OF THE FIXED INCOME GROUP.	

l

	1	THE COURT: DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE MBS GROUP	
	2	WAS?	
	3	THE WITNESS: YES. A SUBSET OF THE MIXED	
	4	INCOME GROUP.	
	5	THE COURT: THE QUESTION IS: HOW MANY CLIENTS	12:00PM
	6	DID THE MBS GROUP HAVE?	
	7	CAN YOU ANSWER THAT?	
	8	THE WITNESS: I DON'T ACTUALLY KNOW THE	
	9	DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE MBS AND I ONLY KNOW THE	
	10	AGGREGATE.	12:00PM
	11	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: SO YOU DON'T KNOW OUT OF	
	12	THAT 150 THEN WHETHER TWO PEOPLE WERE INTERESTED IN	
	13	PRIMARILY MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES, OR A HUNDRED	
	14	PEOPLE, OR ALL 150, RIGHT?	
	15	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	12:00PM
	16	Q. NOW THE LONGER YOU ARE IN AN INDUSTRY THE MORE	
	17	PEOPLE YOU KNOW, RIGHT?	
	18	A. USUALLY THE CASE.	
	19	Q. THE MORE CONNECTIONS YOU MAKE, RIGHT?	
	20	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	12:00PM
:	21	Q. AND MAINTAINING SAY ABOUT A HUNDRED	
	22	PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIPS AMONG A TEAM OF FIVE OR SIX	
:	23	SENIOR MANAGERS IS NOT A HERCULEAN TASK, IS IT?	
	24	A. NO.	
:	25	Q. AND IF YOU DEVELOPED THOSE CLIENT	12:00PM
:	26	RELATIONSHIPS, YOU'RE ALLOWED TO TALK TO THOSE CLIENTS	
:	27	ABOUT COMING TO A NEW FIRM IF YOU START ONE, RIGHT?	
:	28	A. DEPENDS ON YOUR AGREEMENT WITH THE COMPANY,	

(

(

BUT REMEMBERING THESE CLIENTS ARE THE COMPANY'S CLIENTS, NOT YOUR CLIENTS, THAT'S WHERE I WOULD TAKE A DISTINCTION HERE.

Q. WELL, IF I GO TO JOE'S BARBER SHOP TO SEE MURRAY; AND MURRAY GOES OVER TO SAM'S BARBER SHOP, HE CAN TELL ME, COME ON OVER TO SAM'S BARBER SHOP, CAN'T HE?

A. HE CAN, BUT I THINK THAT WOULD BE A COMPARISON OF AN APPLE WITH A GRAPEFRUIT IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE.

Q. WOULD YOU SAY COMPARING ABLE GRAPE TO WHAT DOUBLELINE ACTUALLY DID IS A GRAPE TO A GRAPEFRUIT?

12 A. I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOUR COMPARISON IS WITH ABLE13 GRAPE AND DOUBLELINE.

Q. YOU DIDN'T COMPARE WHAT WAS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE FOR CLIENTS OF THE FIXED INCOME GROUP, IN TERMS OF THE -- YOU DIDN'T DO ANYTHING, FOR EXAMPLE, A GOOGLE SEARCH, TO SEE WHAT KIND OF INFORMATION WOULD TURN UP, DID YOU?

A. IN TERMS OF WHO THE CLIENTS WERE?

Q. WHAT KIND OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION THAT YOU COULD GET IF YOU DID, SAY, A GOOGLE SEARCH.

YOU DIDN'T DO THAT, RIGHT?

A. YOU MEAN IF I GOOGLED LINCOLN NATIONAL AND FIND OUT WHO DOES FIXED INCOME AND WHAT --

Q. I'M ASKING DID YOU DO ANY KIND OF GOOGLE
SEARCHES TO SEE WHAT KIND OF CONTACT INFORMATION YOU
COULD GET FOR SAY A PENSION FUND?

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A. NO, WE DIDN'T DO A GOOGLE SEARCH.

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

4065

12:01PM

12:01PM

12:01PM

12:02PM

12:02PM

1 Ο. A PENSION FUND IS A PUBLIC ENTITY, IS IT NOT? 2 IF IT'S A PRIVATE COMPANY, NO, IT'S NOT. Α. 3 0. FAIR POINT. SAY FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA? 4 5 Α. OKAY. 12:02PM THAT'S A PUBLIC INSTITUTION, CORRECT? 6 Ο. 7 Α. CORRECT. AND IT DISCLOSES PUBLIC INFORMATION ABOUT 8 Ο. 9 WHO'S MANAGING THE PENSIONS, CORRECT? 10 WELL, WHAT IT WOULD DISCLOSE IS WHO'S THE Α. 12:02PM 11 CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER; WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE 12 INVESTMENT COMMITTEE OF -- EACH ONE OF THOSE PEOPLE MIGHT HAVE MEMBERS OF STAFF WHO ARE DIRECTLY 13 RESPONSIBLE ON THE DAY TO DAY PART, IN TERMS OF 14 15 ALLOCATING SPECIFIC TYPES OF INVESTMENT STRATEGIES. 12:03PM BUT YOU DIDN'T ACTUALLY DO ANY KIND OF THAT 16 Ο. 17 GOOGLE SEARCHING HERE, CORRECT? I DO HAVE PUBLIC PENSION FUNDS AS CLIENTS AND 18 Α. THERE WERE -- I KIND OF KNOW THE ROAD MAP. 19 20 I WISH IT WAS AS EASY AS YOU ARE SAYING. 12:03PM 21 Q. AND AGAIN, YOU DIDN'T ANALYZE WHAT PEOPLE AT 22 DOUBLELINE, IN FACT, DID, IN TERMS OF GOOGLE SEARCHES OR OTHER SORTS OF THINGS WHEN THEY WERE SETTING UP THE 23 BUSINESS, RIGHT? 24 25 A. ONCE AGAIN, IT WASN'T THE SCOPE OF MY REPORT. 12:03PM 26 Q. LET ME TURN TO THE THIRD LEG, FAR RIGHT LEG OF 27 YOUR --28 Α. INFRASTRUCTURE.

Q. IS IT A TABLE OR A STOOL? 1 I THINK IT'S A STOOL. 2 Α. 3 Q. A STOOL? 4 Α. YES. 5 Q. OKAY. 12:03PM 6 Α. THAT SUPPORTS WEIGHTS. 7 Ο. SORRY? THAT SUPPORTS WEIGHTS. 8 Α. TCW'S TRADING SYSTEM ISN'T A BLACK BOX, RIGHT? 9 Q. . TRADING SYSTEM? I MEAN, I TALKED ABOUT 10 Α. 12:04PM 11 INFRASTRUCTURE, WHICH IS MORE THAN JUST A TRADING 12 SYSTEM. THE BWIC BROWSER AND THE SECURITY ANALYZER ARE 13 Q. 14 IN A BLACK BOX TRADING SYSTEM, AREN'T THEY? BLACK BOX MEANING PREDICTIVE? 15 Α. 12:04PM O. CORRECT. 16 17 Α. THEY ARE NOT PREDICTIVE NOR HAVE I STATED THAT 18 TO BE PREDICTIVE. THE TRADING DECISION NEEDS TO BE MADE BY A 19 Ο. TRADER BASED ON THE INFORMATION THAT HE OR SHE IS 20 12:04PM OBTAINING, CORRECT? 21 ABSOLUTELY. YOU ARE A PILOT IN THE JUMBO JET 22 Α. AND YOU HAVE INSTRUMENTATION THAT ALLOWS YOU TO FLY THE 23 24 AIRPLANE. 25 Q. AND IF I'M IN AN AIR BUS OR A BOEING PLANE, OR 12:04PM IF I'M IN SOMETHING ELSE, THEY ARE GOING TO BE DIALS 26 THAT ARE IN COMMON, CORRECT? 27 28 Α. CORRECT.

Jan .	1	Q. THERE'S GOING TO BE THE ALTIMETER, RIGHT?	
	2	A. SURE.	
	3	Q. THERE'S GOING TO BE THE AIR SPEED INDICATOR?	
	4	A. TRUE.	
	5	Q. WHAT'S THE THING THAT TELLS YOU WHETHER OR NOT	12:04PM
	6	YOU ARE GOING	
	7	A. GYROSCOPE?	
	8	Q. GYROSCOPE. THERE'S GOING TO BE A GYROSCOPE,	
	9	RIGHT?	
	10	A. YES.	12:04PM
	11	Q. SO IN TERMS OF LOOKING AT THESE VARIOUS DIALS	
	12	OR INFORMATION, YOU WOULD AGREE THAT MR. GUNDLACH IS	
	13	ONE OF THE TOP PEOPLE AT WHAT HE DOES, RIGHT?	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	A. HE'S ONE OF THE TOP PILOTS.	
	15	Q. AND ONE'S REPRESENTATION FOR SUSTAINED	12:05PM
	16	EXCELLENT PERFORMANCE IS A BIG PART OF WHETHER A NEW	
	17	ASSET MANAGEMENT BUSINESS IS GOING TO SUCCEED OR NOT,	
	18	CORRECT?	
	19	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	20	Q. NOW, IF YOU ARE TRADING BONDS, LET'S START	12:05PM
	21	WITH THE BWIC BROWSER.	
	22	YOU NEED A SYSTEM TO FILTER WHAT'S	
	23	COMING IN, CORRECT?	
	24	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	25	Q. AND I THINK YOU MENTIONED IT, THERE ARE SOME	12:05PM
	26	COMMERCIAL APPLICATIONS THAT HELP YOU TO DO THAT,	
C	27	RIGHT?	
1			

4068

	1	Q. THE BLOOMBERG HAS AN I-MANAGER THAT	
	2	PERFORMS SOME OF THAT FUNCTIONALITY, RIGHT?	
	3	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	4	Q. NOW, YOU DIDN'T ANALYZE THE STATE OF THE	
	5	DOUBLELINE SYSTEMS IN THE FIRST MONTH OR TWO, CORRECT?	12:06PM
	6	A. NO.	
	7	Q. SO YOU DON'T KNOW HOW CRUDE OR SOPHISTICATED	
	8	THEIR SYSTEM WAS AT THAT POINT IN TIME, CORRECT?	
	9	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	10	Q. NOW, I THINK YOU MENTIONED THIS DURING YOUR	12:06PM
	11	DIRECT, BUT THERE'S A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SOMETHING THAT	
	12	IS PROPRIETARY AND SOMETHING THAT YOU WOULD CONSIDER TO	
	13	BE A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT?	
	14	A. I MADE THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN CONFIDENTIAL	
	15	AND TRADE SECRET, YES.	12:06PM
	16	Q. WELL, LET ME ASK YOU THERE'S A DISTINCTION	
	17	BETWEEN THINGS CAN BE PROPRIETARY, BUT NOT BE TRADE	
	18	SECRET, CORRECT?	
	19	A. I'M NOT A LAWYER.	
	20	Q. YOU ARE AN INDUSTRY EXPERT, SO I'M ASKING YOU	12:06PM
	21	AS AN INDUSTRY EXPERT.	
	22	A. I THINK WE TRY TO IDENTIFY TRADE SECRETS BASED	
	23	ON THE CRITERIA THAT WE'VE SET UP TODAY.	
	24	AND PROPRIETARY AND CONFIDENTIAL DON'T	
	25	ACTUALLY MEET ALL THOSE CRITERIA.	12:06PM
	26	Q. NOW, ORIGINALLY, YOU OPINED THAT THE BWIC	
_	27	BROWSER WAS A PROPRIETARY TOOL AND NOT A TRADE SECRET,	
	28	RIGHT?	

C

4069

Α. THAT'S CORRECT. 1 2 AND THEN YOU WERE ASKED ABOUT IT IN THE Ο. MORNING OF YOUR DEPOSITION AND YOU AFFIRMED AGAIN THAT 3 4 YOU CONSIDERED IT AT THAT TIME TO BE A PROPRIETARY TOOL 5 AND NOT A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT? 12:07PM 6 Α. I CAN'T REMEMBER THE TIMING, BUT ONE OF THE 7 REASONS WHY WE CHANGED OUR MIND ON THE BWIC BROWSER --Q. SIR, THAT'S NOT MY QUESTION. 8 9 MY OUESTION IS -- IN THE MORNING OF YOUR DEPOSITION DIDN'T YOU TESTIFY THAT YOU CONSIDERED THE 10 12:07PM 11 BWIC BROWSER TO BE A PROPRIETARY TOOL? 12 Α. YES. AND THEN YOU WENT OUT TO LUNCH WITH 13 Q. 14MR. SURPRENANT, RIGHT? 15 A. I DID HAVE LUNCH WITH MR. SURPRENANT THAT DAY, 12:07PM 16 YES. 17 AND THEN YOU CAME BACK IN THE AFTERNOON AND Q. 18 YOU CHANGED YOUR OPINION TO SAY THAT IT WAS A TRADE 19 SECRET, RIGHT? 20 Α. I THINK YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT GRADATIONS HERE, 12:08PM 21 BETWEEN WHAT'S CONFIDENTIAL, WHAT'S PROPRIETARY 22 ANALYTIC AND WHAT ULTIMATELY TRANSPIRES TO BE A TRADE 23 SECRET. AND THERE'S A LOT OF GRAY, IN TERMS OF 24 BORDERLINE BETWEEN THESE VARIOUS ELEMENTS. 25 ONE OF THE THINGS THAT --12:08PM 26 MR. WEINGART: YOUR HONOR, COULD I ASK A NEW 27 OUESTION? 28 THE COURT: LET'S HAVE THE QUESTION READ BACK.

4070

م معصور	1	YOU WILL GET PLENTY OF OPPORTUNITIES TO	
	2	EXPLAIN THINGS. TRY AND ANSWER THE QUESTION.	
	3	A. YES, YOUR HONOR.	
	4		
	5	(LAST QUESTION READ	12:08PM
	6	BACK BY THE REPORTER.)	
	7		
	8	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: THE ANSWER TO THAT IS YES,	
	9	ISN'T IT?	
	10	A. THE ANSWER IS YES.	12:08PM
	11	Q. NOW, YOU'VE DONE A LOT OF WORK FOR QUINN	
	12	EMANUEL IN THE PAST, RIGHT?	
	13	A. I'VE DONE SEVERAL, YES.	
6	14	Q. YOU'VE DONE ABOUT 10 CASES FOR THEM; IS THAT	
	15	RIGHT?	12:09PM
	16	A. I'VE BEEN RETAINED AS AN EVALUATION EXPERT ON	
	17	ABOUT 10 CASES, YES.	
	18	Q. AND YOU CHARGE A THOUSAND DOLLARS AN HOUR?	
	19	A. YES, I DO.	
	20	Q. YOU STARTED AND SOLD SEVERAL COMPANIES?	12:09PM
	21	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	22	Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY INTEREST IN SELLING YOUR	
	23	CURRENT COMPANY TO TCW?	
	24	A. NO.	
	25	Q. CAN WE SWITCH NOW FROM THE BWIC BROWSER TO THE	12:09PM
	26	SECURITY ANALYZER, OKAY?	
$\mathcal{C}$	27	A. SURE.	
	28	Q. NOW, THE FRONT END OF A SYSTEM IS SOMETHING	

1	THAT	IT'S WHAT THE USER SEES, RIGHT?	
2	А.	YES.	
3	Q.	AS OPPOSED TO THE BACK END OF THE SYSTEM WHICH	
4	WOULD BE	WHERE THE DATA IS AND GETS PULLED FROM, RIGHT?	
5	А.	RIGHT. RIGHT.	12:09PM
6	Q.	NOW MR. SUPRENANT ASKED YOU SOME QUESTIONS	
7	ABOUT IS	THIS SCREEN A TRADE SECRET.	
8		OTHER FIRMS HAVE A FRONT END SIMILAR TO	
9	THE TCW	SECURITY ANALYZER, DO THEY NOT?	
10	Α.	DO YOU WANT TO SAY WHICH FIRMS?	12:10PM
11	Q.	JEFFREY'S?	
12	A.	SURE.	
13	Q.	CSFB?	
14	A.	SURE.	
15	Q.	AND THOSE TYPICALLY INCLUDE DATA FROM	12:10PM
16	BLOOMBER	G, RIGHT?	
17	А.	THEY IMPORT DATA FROM BLOOMBERG, YES.	
18	Q.	THEY IMPORT DATA FROM INTEX?	
19	А.	YES, THAT'S A VERY DIFFERENT ELEMENT, BUT YES.	
20	Q.	AND THEY IMPORT DATA FROM LOAN PERFORMANCE?	12:10PM
21	Α.	YES.	
22	Q.	AND POTENTIALLY FROM OTHER THIRD PARTY DATA	
23	PROVIDER	S, RIGHT?	
24	Α.	THAT'S CORRECT.	
25	Q.	NOW, TRADERS HAVE PERSONAL PREFERENCES FOR THE	12:10PM
26	DATA THE	Y LIKE TO SEE, DO THEY NOT?	
27	А.	YES, THEY DO.	
28	Q.	AND YOU WOULD AGREE IF THEY ARE FREE TO TWEAK	

 $( \$ 

(

(

THE METRICS THEY WANT, IN A WAY THEY WANT TO LOOK AT 1 2 THEM, RIGHT? SURE, EVERYBODY HAS THEIR PREFERENCE. 3 Α. 4 Q. AND WHAT YOU REALLY THINK IS SPECIAL ABOUT THE SECURITY ANALYZER IS THE SPEED WITH WHICH IT DOES 5 12:10PM THINGS, IS THAT FAIR TO SAY? 6 7 A. AND THE ABILITY TO TAKE EXTERNAL DATA AND INTRODUCE IT TO YOUR INTERNAL DATABASE. 8 9 YOU COULDN'T DO THAT WITH A CSFB OR 10 JEFFREY'S --12:11PM MORE IMPORTANTLY, WHEN YOU DO SIGN UP 11 FOR THOSE SERVICES, THERE'S A VERY STRICT 12 13 CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT. MR. WEINGART: YOUR HONOR, WE'RE BEYOND THE 14 15 SCOPE OF MY QUESTION NOW. 12:11PM THE COURT: ASK ANOTHER QUESTION. 16 17 MR. WEINGART: I DIDN'T WANT TO INTERRUPT THE 18 WITNESS. THE DATABASE THAT YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT WITH 19 Q. 20 REGARD TO TCW, THEY HAVE A PROPRIETARY DATABASE OF SOME 12:11PM 21 20 MILLION RECORDS, RIGHT? THERE'S ABOUT 65,000 BONDS, YES. 22 Α. 23 0. AND THEY TAKE THAT DATA AND THEY RUN THESE 24 VARIOUS ROUTINES AND OTHER SORTS OF THINGS ON IT THAT YOU'VE DESCRIBED, RIGHT? 25 12:11PM 26 ABOUT 400 ROUTINES EACH NIGHT, YES. Α. 27 Q. AND THAT'S THE BACK END OF THE SECURITY 28 ANALYZER?

4073

			,
••	1	A. THE SECURITY ANALYZER'S A VIEW FINDER THAT	,
	2	ALLOWS YOU TO EXTRACT THAT DATA.	
	3	Q. NOW, DOUBLELINE WELL, FIRST ALL, THE 200	
	4	MILLION OR HOWEVER MANY YOU DID IT BY WAY OF BONDS.	
	5	A. YES.	12:12PM
	6	Q. THAT WASN'T ANYTHING THAT WAS COPIED, CORRECT?	
	7	I DIDN'T SEE THAT ANYWHERE UP ON YOUR SCREEN.	
	8	A. THE DATABASE WASN'T COPIED, NO.	
	9	Q. THE DATABASE WAS NOT COPIED, WAS IT?	
	10	A. NO, IT WASN'T.	12:12PM
	11	Q. AND AT DOUBLELINE, THEY USE A COMPANY CALLED	
	12	VICHARRA (PHONETIC) TO PROVIDE THAT BACK END DATA, DO	
	13	THEY NOT?	
	14	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	15	Q. AND VICHARRA RUNS THE VARIOUS ROUTINES AND	12:12PM
	16	STUFF ON THAT DATA TO PUT IT SORT OF IN A FORM THAT CAN	
	17	BE PRESENTED THROUGH THE FRONT END OF THE DOUBLELINE	
	18	SYSTEM, RIGHT?	
	19	A. THAT'S CORRECT, YES.	
	20	Q. NOW, LET ME TALK TO YOU A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THE	12:12PM
	21	SOURCE CODE.	
	22	ACTUALLY, YOUR HONOR, THIS IS GOING TO	
	23	BE A NEW TOPIC. I DON'T KNOW IF YOU WANT TO STOP HERE?	
	24	THE COURT: WE'LL TAKE OUR NEXT 20-MINUTE	
	25	BREAK AND WE'LL COME BACK IN ABOUT 20 MINUTES.	12:12PM
	26		
	27		
- <sup>2</sup>	28	//	

 $( \ )$ 

 $\mathbb{C}$ 

4074

	1	(AT 12:13 P.M. THE JURY WAS	
$\bigcirc$	2	EXCUSED, AND THE FOLLOWING	
	3	PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD:)	
	4		
	5	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'RE OUT OF THE	12:13PM
	6	PRESENCE.	
	7	ANY MATTERS ANYBODY WANTS TO TAKE UP?	
	8	MR. SURPRENANT: I DO, YOUR HONOR. I WANT TO	
	9	TALK MR. SMITH, IN HIS REPORT, DID NOT WRITE A	
	10	SCRIPT OF HIS TRIAL TESTIMONY.	12:13PM
	11	MR. BRIAN: YOUR HONOR, MAY I BE EXCUSED WHILE	
	12	HE'S DOING THAT, FOR BIOLOGICAL REASONS?	
	13	MR. SURPRENANT: PLEASE DO.	
	14	MR. SMITH, PERHAPS YOU SHOULD LEAVE THE	
	15	COURTROOM.	12:14PM
	16	THE WITNESS: SURE.	
	17		
	18	(MR. SMITH EXITS THE COURTROOM.)	
	19		
	20	MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, MR. SMITH I	12:14PM
	21	DON'T THINK ANY OF THE EXPERTS WROTE A SCRIPT.	
	22	THE COURT: LET ME JUST SAY, EVERYBODY GETS	
	23	LEEWAY WITH THEIR EXPERTS. I DON'T EXPECT YOU TO HAVE	
	24	DISAGREEMENTS OVER SUBJECTS THAT WERE OR WERE NOT IN	
	25	THE REPORTS AND SUBJECT TO THE DEPOSITION. WE HAD AN	12:14PM
	26	ORDER IN PLACE. YOU CAN'T BRING NEW OPINIONS IN, YOU	2
(	27	CAN'T BRING MATTERS THAT WEREN'T DISCLOSED, JUST AS I	
<b>V</b>	28	EXPLAINED TO THE JURY.	

1 IF SOMEBODY MAKES AN OBJECTION ON THE BASIS THAT IT EXCEEDS THE SCOPE OF WHAT WAS COVERED IN 2 THE REPORT, EITHER WE HAVE TO TAKE THE TIME AND LOOK AT 3 THE REPORT, OR WE NEED AN AGREEMENT. 4 5 NOW, WHAT IS THE SUBJECT THAT WE'VE GOT 12:14PM TO DEBATE ON? I JUST WANT TO NARROW IT DOWN AND GET IT 6 7 DONE. MR. SURPRENANT: I BELIEVE, YOUR HONOR, HAS 8 RULED ON THE SEPTEMBER 3RD OFFER, BUT I RESPECTFULLY 9 DISAGREE. THAT'S NOT A NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE. 10 12:15PM AN OFFER TO PURCHASE IS DIFFERENT THAN A 11 NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE. A NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE IS A FEE 12 SPLIT AND ESSENTIALLY A PARTNERSHIP FOR A MATTER OF 13 14 YEARS. 15 THE DEFENDANTS HAVE STRONGLY RELIED ON 12:15PM THE 9/3/09 OFFER. IT IS ONE THING FOR FACT WITNESSES 16 TO SAY I DON'T THINK I LIKE IT. IT'S KIND OF HE SAID, 17 SHE SAID. BUT WHEN YOUR INDUSTRY EXPERT COMES IN AND 18 19 SAYS I WILL EXPLAIN AS AN ECONOMIC MATTER WHY THIS IS A COMPLETE AND -- PROCESS -- THE PROCESS OF THE OFFER, 20 12:15PM 21 AND THE SUBSTANCE OF THE OFFER WAS A THROW AWAY. 22 I WOULD RESPECTFULLY SUBMIT, YOUR HONOR; AND THAT IS DIFFERENT THAN A NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE. AND 23 THE NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE RULING, I BELIEVE, HAS BEEN 24 25 STRETCHED AND STRETCHED. 12:15PM 26 WHAT WE AGREED TO TAKE OFF THE TABLE WAS 27 A DAMAGE MODEL. A DAMAGE MODEL THAT SAID THIS IS WHAT 28 WOULD HAVE BEEN A REASONABLE OUTCOMES AND THAT IS

4076

NOT -- THAT IS NOT WHAT THE CRITIOUE OF THE ABLE GRAPE 1 PRO FORMA FEE SPLIT IS: THAT'S INDEPENDENT. 2 BUT EVEN IF I LOSE THAT, YOUR HONOR, I 3 DON'T BELIEVE I SHOULD LOSE THE SEPTEMBER 3 OFFER. 4 5 AND WITH RESPECT TO THE SCRIPT, I MEAN, 12.16PM WE CAN PLAY IT BOTH WAYS. IF I FIND A WORD OR A PHRASE 6 7 OR AN ASSERTION --THE COURT: I DON'T WANT TO DEAL WITH THAT, 8 AND I DON'T WANT A LOT OF DEBATE ON THIS. I UNDERSTAND 9 THE CONCEPT YOU ARE ARGUING AND I WANT YOU TO GET --10 12:16PM MR. SURPRENANT: LET ME MAKE -- I ASKED HIM. 11 I SAID HOW -- HE DISCUSSED AT LENGTH --12 13 THE COURT: I LISTENED TO THE TESTIMONY, 14 MR. SURPRENANT. I DON'T NEED A LONG EXPLANATION. Т WANT TO HEAR FROM MR. WEINGART AND I'LL TELL YOU WHAT 15 12:16PM I'M GOING TO DO. 16 17 OKAY. THEN FINISH IT. THIS IS A 20-MINUTE RECESS FOR ALL OF US. 18 19 MR. SURPRENANT: I'M SORRY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: AND I'M NOT TAKING 20 MINUTES TO 20 12:16PM 21 LISTEN TO YOU EXPLAIN IT. MR. SURPRENANT: THE ADDITIONAL POINT I WANT 22 TO MAKE IS THE THEFT. HE DISCUSSES MISCONDUCT IN HIS 23 24 REPORT. HE DISCUSSES MISCONDUCT REPEATEDLY IN HIS REPORT, AND I BELIEVE IT IS WITHIN THE SCOPE OF HIS 25 12:17PM REPORT, THE ANSWER THAT I ELICITED. 26 27 WHAT WOULD THE CUSTOM AND PRACTICE IN THE INDUSTRY BE FOR THE INSTRUCTION MR. SANTA ANA HAS 28

4077

NOW ADMITTED HE'S GIVEN? I BELIEVE THAT'S APPROPRIATE. 1 2 THE COURT: I DON'T THINK IT'S APPROPRIATE 3 WHEN YOU USE A WORD LIKE THEFT. IT IS WITHIN THE COMMON KILN OF OUR 4 5 JURORS, AND THERE HAS BEEN PLENTY OF EVIDENCE. AND IF 12:17PM THEY WANT TO CONCLUDE THAT THAT CONSTITUTED A THEFT, 6 7 THEY DON'T NEED MR. SMITH, WITH AN EXPERT OPINION, TO TELL THEM IT'S THEFT. 8 9 MR. SURPRENANT: OKAY, YOUR HONOR. 10 THE COURT: IT'S VERY SIMPLE. YOU HAVE A 12:17PM STRONG CASE ON THESE ISSUES, AND IT IS NOT SOMETHING 11 12 THAT'S BEYOND THE PURVIEW OF A JUROR TO KNOW IF SOMEBODY TOOK SOMETHING. AND IT'S REALLY UNDISPUTED. 13 NOW, ON THE ISSUE OF THE 9/3 PURPORTED 14 15 OFFER AT THE MEETING WITH MR. STERN. 12:18PM 16 MR. WEINGART, OR MR. HELM, DO YOU WANT TO BE HEARD ON IT? 17 18 MR. HELM: YES, YOUR HONOR. IT'S IN SECTION OF THEIR REPORT CALLED NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE. WE ASKED 19 FOR DISCOVERY. WE WERE PRESSING FOR DISCOVERY. 20 12:18PM 21 THE COURT: I'M NOT GOING TO ALLOW IT. AND 22 THE REASON I'M NOT GOING TO ALLOW IT IS AMONG OTHER THINGS, WE PREVIOUSLY ADDRESSED IT. WE ADDRESSED IT IN 23 24 THE MOTIONS IN LIMINE. BUT ALSO, IT IS, AGAIN, SOMETHING THAT 25 12:18PM DOESN'T TAKE AN EXPERT -- THERE'S AMPLE EVIDENCE ON 26 27 DIFFERENT VALUATIONS, ON WHETHER ANYBODY GOT BACK TO 28 ANYBODY, WHETHER ANYBODY DISCUSSED IT. I DON'T THINK

4078

IT'S FOR AN EXPERT TO OPINE, AT THIS JUNCTURE, ON THE 1 2 RECORD THAT WE HAVE AND THE EVIDENCE THAT THIS JURY HAS 3 HEARD, THAT IT WASN'T A GOOD FAITH OFFER. IT WASN'T AN 4 OFFER THAT MEANT ANYTHING. BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT THE JURY IS HERE TO DECIDE. AND THEY WILL DECIDE IT BASED 5 12:18PM 6 ON THE EVIDENCE THEY'VE HEARD. 7 AND THERE'S AMPLE EVIDENCE ON BOTH SIDES OF THAT WE HAD AN EXPECTATION THAT WE MIGHT GET SOME 8 MORE ON THAT TODAY. AT THE PACE WE'RE GOING, WE'RE NOT 9 10 GOING TO GET THERE. 12:19PM 11 MR. SURPRENANT: I UNDERSTAND, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. 12 13 14 (RECESS TAKEN.) 15 16 (THE NEXT PAGE NUMBER IS 4101.) 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

12:38PM

~	1	CASE NUMBER: BC429385	
	2	CASE NAME: TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST VS.	
	3	JEFFREY GUNDLACH, ET AL	
	4	LOS ANGELES, THURSDAY, AUGUST 18, 2011	
	5	CALIFORNIA	
	6	DEPARTMENT 322 HON. CARL J. WEST, JUDGE	
	7	APPEARANCES: (AS HERETOFORE NOTED.)	
	8	REPORTER: WENDY OILLATAGUERRE, CSR #10978	
	9	TIME: 12:25 P.M.	
	10		
	11		
	12	(AT 12:25 P.M. THE JURY ENTERED	
	13	THE COURTROOM, AND THE FOLLOWING	
	14	PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD:)	
	15		
	16	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. ALL MEMBERS OF THE	
	17	JURY ARE AGAIN PRESENT.	
	18	MR. WEINGART, YOU MAY CONTINUE YOUR	
	19	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MR. SMITH.	
	20	MR. WEINGART: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	
	21		
	22		
	23	CROSS-EXAMINATION	
	24		
	25	BY MR. WEINGART:	
	26	Q. WHILE I HATE TO MOVE BACKWARDS HERE, BUT CAN	
	27	WE PUT EXHIBIT 948 BACK UP?	
, e	28	AND I JUST WANT TO CLARIFY, BUT I THINK	

 $\left( \right)$ 

, <sup>22</sup>

			]
for the second s	1	I MIGHT HAVE ASKED A QUESTION WHERE I HAD A NO IN MY	
Q.	2	ANYWAY, DOUBLE NEGATIVES.	
	3	SO THIS PARTICULAR DOCUMENT, YOU WOULD	
	4	AGREE, IS NOT A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT?	
	5	A. YES.	12:38PM
	6	Q. OKAY. WE CAN TAKE THAT DOWN.	
	7	I WANT TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT SOURCE CODE	
	8	NOW.	
	9	YOU MR. HICKS WAS THE PERSON WHO	
	10	IDENTIFIED THE SIMILARITY IN SOURCE CODE, CORRECT?	12:38PM
	11	THAT WAS NOT SOMETHING THAT WAS PART OF	
·	12	YOUR CHARGE?	
	13	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	Q. AND HE IDENTIFIED YOU ARE FAMILIAR WITH	
	15	WHAT IT IS THAT HE DID IN THAT REGARD, CORRECT?	12:39PM
	16	A. SOMEWHAT, YES.	
	17	Q. AND HE IDENTIFIED SIMILARITIES BETWEEN THREE	
	18	SQL DATA VIEWS, RIGHT?	
	19	A. YES.	
	20	Q. AND ONE INVOLVED IN-TEXT DATA, CORRECT?	12:39PM
	21	A. CORRECT.	
	22	Q. AND THEN THE OTHER TWO INVOLVED HOLDINGS	
	23	VIEWS, RIGHT?	
	24	A. CORRECT.	
	25	Q. AND YOU ARE NOT OFFERING ANY OPINION THAT THE	12:39PM
	26	SIMILARITIES IN THOSE LINES OF SOURCE CODE SOMEHOW	
$\mathcal{C}$	27	INVOLVED TRADE SECRETS, RIGHT?	
$\subseteq$	28	A. NO, I'M NOT.	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. AND WITH REGARD TO THE IN-TEXT VIEW, YOU WOULD AGREE WITH ME THAT THERE ARE ONLY SO MANY WAYS THAT YOU CAN TAKE IN-TEXT DATA OUT OF IN-TEXT, RIGHT?</li> <li>A. THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>Q. AND SO THEREFORE, CREATING A VIEW OF CERTAIN</li> <li>IN-TEXT DATA IS NOT, IN AND OF ITSELF, A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT?</li> <li>MR. SURPRENANT: I'LL OBJECT, YOUR HONOR. BUT</li> <li>THIS IS OUTSIDE THE SCOPE OF THEIR WITNESS' REPORT,</li> </ul>	12:39PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CAN TAKE IN-TEXT DATA OUT OF IN-TEXT, RIGHT? A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q. AND SO THEREFORE, CREATING A VIEW OF CERTAIN IN-TEXT DATA IS NOT, IN AND OF ITSELF, A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT? MR. SURPRENANT: I'LL OBJECT, YOUR HONOR. BUT	12:39PM
4 5 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>Q. AND SO THEREFORE, CREATING A VIEW OF CERTAIN</li> <li>IN-TEXT DATA IS NOT, IN AND OF ITSELF, A TRADE SECRET,</li> <li>RIGHT?</li> <li>MR. SURPRENANT: I'LL OBJECT, YOUR HONOR. BUT</li> </ul>	12:39PM
5 6 7 8 9	Q. AND SO THEREFORE, CREATING A VIEW OF CERTAIN IN-TEXT DATA IS NOT, IN AND OF ITSELF, A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT? MR. SURPRENANT: I'LL OBJECT, YOUR HONOR. BUT	12:39PM
6 7 8 9	IN-TEXT DATA IS NOT, IN AND OF ITSELF, A TRADE SECRET, RIGHT? MR. SURPRENANT: I'LL OBJECT, YOUR HONOR. BUT	12:39PM
7 8 9	RIGHT? MR. SURPRENANT: I'LL OBJECT, YOUR HONOR. BUT	
8 9	MR. SURPRENANT: I'LL OBJECT, YOUR HONOR. BUT	
9		
	THIS IS OUTSIDE THE SCOPE OF THEIR WITNESS' REPORT,	
10		
	YOUR HONOR.	12:40PM
11	THE COURT: OVERRULED. GO AHEAD.	
12	I THINK HE TESTIFIED ABOUT IN-TEXT DATA	
13	AS IT WENT INTO THE SECURITY ANALYZER AND OTHER THINGS.	
14	GO AHEAD.	
15	CAN YOU ANSWER THAT QUESTION?	12:40PM
16	THE WITNESS: CAN YOU REPEAT THE QUESTION.	
17	MR WEINGART: LET ME BACK UP.	
18	Q. YOU WOULD AGREE THAT THERE'S ONLY SO MANY WAYS	
19	THAT YOU CAN TAKE IN-TEXT DATA OUT OF IN-TEXT, RIGHT?	
20	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	12:40PM
21	Q. SO CREATING A VIEW OF CERTAIN IN-TEXT DATA IN	
22	AND OF ITSELF, ISN'T A TRADE SECRET, CORRECT?	
23	A. RIGHT. BUT YOU DON'T TAKE A VIEW OF IN-TEXT	
24	DATA.	
25	WHAT YOU ARE TAKING IS LOAN PERFORMANCE	12:40PM
26	DATA, IN-TEXT DATA, AND A VARIETY OF INTERNAL DATABASES	
27	AND AGGREGATING THEM ALL TOGETHER FOR A VIEW.	
28	Q. WELL, WITH REGARD TO THE DATA COMING OUT OF	
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	12I THINK HE TESTIFIED ABOUT IN-TEXT DATA13AS IT WENT INTO THE SECURITY ANALYZER AND OTHER THINGS.14GO AHEAD.15CAN YOU ANSWER THAT QUESTION?16THE WITNESS: CAN YOU REPEAT THE QUESTION.17MR WEINGART: LET ME BACK UP.18Q. YOU WOULD AGREE THAT THERE'S ONLY SO MANY WAYS19THAT YOU CAN TAKE IN-TEXT DATA OUT OF IN-TEXT, RIGHT?20A. THAT'S CORRECT.21Q. SO CREATING A VIEW OF CERTAIN IN-TEXT DATA IN22A. RIGHT. BUT YOU DON'T TAKE A VIEW OF IN-TEXT23A. RIGHT. BUT YOU ARE TAKING IS LOAN PERFORMANCE24DATA.25WHAT YOU ARE TAKING IS LOAN PERFORMANCE26DATA, IN-TEXT DATA, AND A VARIETY OF INTERNAL DATABASES27AND AGGREGATING THEM ALL TOGETHER FOR A VIEW.

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

C

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

4103

	1	IN-TEXT, IN-TEXT IS A THIRD-PARTY DATA PROVIDER, RIGHT?	
	2	A. IT IS.	
	3	Q. AND IT PROVIDES VARIOUS CODE AND OTHER SORTS	
	4	OF THINGS TO ASSIST YOU IN GETTING INFORMATION OUT OF	
	5	THE PRODUCT ITSELF?	12:40PM
	б	A. IN ORDER TO IMPORT IT INTO YOUR OWN DATABASE,	
	7	CORRECT.	
	8	Q. NOW, WITH REGARD TO THE HOLDINGS VIEW CODE,	
	9	YOU WOULD AGREE THAT IT'S BASIC, AND NOTHING	
	10	SOPHISTICATED?	12:41PM
	11	A. I AM NOT AN EXPERT ON CODE, NOR DID I REVIEW	
	12	THAT SCOPE IN MY REPORT.	
	13	Q. WELL, YOU WERE ASKED ABOUT IT IN YOUR	
· .	14	DEPOSITION, WEREN'T YOU?	
	15	A. WHAT DOUBLELINE ACTUALLY HAD IN TERMS OF ITS	12:41PM
	16	HOLDING VIEWPOINT?	
	17	Q. YOU WERE ASKED ABOUT THE DOUBLELINE CODE, AND	
	18	WHETHER OR NOT THAT PARTICULAR HOLDING VIEW WAS	
	19	SOMETHING BASIC, AND NOT SOPHISTICATED.	
	20	YOU WERE ASKED THAT, WEREN'T YOU?	12:41PM
	21	MR. SURPRENANT: COULD WE HAVE PAGE AND LINE	
	22	283, LINES 12 THROUGH 20.	
	23	THE COURT: OKAY.	
	24	WE'RE LOOKING AT THE DEPO OF WHAT PAGE	
	25	AGAIN?	12:41PM
	26	MR WEINGART: 282 I'M SORRY. IT'S 283,	
	27	LINES 12 THROUGH 20.	
لريب ا	28	THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION?	

4104

1	MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, IF I COULD READ	
2	IT, PLEASE.	
3	NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
4	THE COURT: YOU MAY READ FROM THE DEPOSITION.	
5	Q. BY MR. WEINGART: (READING):	12:42P
6	"Q IN FACT, THE CODE EMBODIED	
7	IN THIS EXHIBIT IS EXTREMELY BASIC;	
8	NOTHING SOPHISTICATED, RIGHT?	
9	"A FROM MY VERY BASIC NOTION OF	
LO	CODE, IT LOOKS LIKE THAT'S THE CASE.	12:42F
L1	YES."	
12	YOU WOULD AGREE THAT THERE'S NO MORTGAGE	
.3	SECRET LOGIC IN THAT HOLDINGS VIEW CODE, CORRECT?	
L4	A. YES.	
15	Q. AND IN FACT, THE TOP PART OF THE CODE IS BASIC	12:43F
L6	SQL PROGRAM FOR STARTING A ROUTINE, RIGHT?	
L7	A. IT APPEARS THAT WAY.	
L8	Q. AND THEN THERE ARE PARTICULAR FIELDS OF DATA	
L9	THAT IT PULLS	
20	AND COULD WE DISPLAY EXHIBIT 510-A-84,	12:43F
21	WHICH IS IN EVIDENCE, YOUR HONOR.	
22	MR. SURPRENANT: IS THIS IN THE BOOK?	
23	MR WEINGART: 1510-A-84.	
24	Q. NOW, YOU SEE LINE 14 THERE SAYS SELECT,	
25	CORRECT?	12:44F
26	A. YES.	

Г

(

(

C

<u>ـــم</u> ر	1	VIEW, CORRECT?	
$\square$	2	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	3	Q. AND YOU WOULD ANTICIPATE THAT A VIEW OF	
	4	HOLDINGS WOULD HAVE FIELDS, SUCH AS THE AS OF DATE OF	
	5	REPORT, THE PORTFOLIO NAME, THE CUSIP, AND THE LIKE,	12:441
	6	CORRECT?	
	7	A. ABSOLUTELY.	
	8	Q. OKAY. WE CAN TAKE THAT DOWN.	
	9	NOW, I THINK YOU TESTIFIED, YOU ARE NOT	
	10	A DAMAGES EXPERT, RIGHT?	12:441
	11	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	12	Q. BUT YOU DID SOME ANALYSIS IN WHICH YOU ASSUMED	
	13	THAT MR. GUNDLACH WOULD STAY AT TCW FOR FIVE YEARS,	
6	14	RIGHT?	
	15	A. I DID, YES.	12:44
	16	Q. NOW, THAT WAS NOT HIS ONLY ALTERNATIVE FOR	
	17	FIVE YEARS OUT, CORRECT?	
	18	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	19	Q. IT'S A FREE COUNTRY, RIGHT?	
	20	A. I BELIEVE IT IS. I HOPE SO.	12:451
	21	Q. YOU COULD HE COULD NEGOTIATE A DEPARTURE;	
	22	THAT WOULD BE ONE THING?	
	23	A. RIGHT.	
	24	Q. HE COULD DECIDE TO RETIRE?	
	25	A. ABSOLUTELY.	12:451
	26	Q. HE COULD LEAVE FOR A COMPETITOR?	
(	27	A. YES.	
Laure 1	28	Q. OR TCW COULD GET RID OF HIM, RIGHT?	

		4107	
	1	A. TERMINATE HIM.	
	2	Q. YES?	
	3	A. YES.	
	4	Q. BUT WITH ALL THAT, YOU THOUGHT THAT THE	
	5	REASONABLE ASSUMPTION WOULD BE THAT HE WOULD STICK	12:45PM
	6	AROUND FOR FIVE YEARS, NO MATTER HOW UNHAPPY HE MAY	
	7	HAVE BEEN, OR HOW UNHAPPY TCW MAY HAVE BEEN, RIGHT?	
	8	A. CORRECT.	
	9	Q. I THINK YOU SAID THAT IN THE GENERALIZED, SORT	
	10	OF TYPICAL NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE WHICH YOU TALKED ABOUT,	12:45PM
	11	THAT THE KEY WAS TRANSPARENCY; WAS THAT YOUR WORD?	
	12	A. YES, IT WAS.	
	13	Q. TRANSPARENCY RUNS BOTH WAYS, RIGHT?	
	14	A. TRANSPARENCY INVOLVES BOTH PARTIES, CORRECT,	
	15	YES.	12:46PM
	16	Q. BOTH PARTIES NEED TO BE TRANSPARENT, CORRECT?	
	17	A. CORRECT.	
	18	BUT WHAT I WAS	
	19	Q. I THINK YOU'VE ANSWERED THE QUESTION.	
	20	A. SORRY.	12:46PM
	21	MR. WEINGART: NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOUR	
	22	HONOR.	
	23	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	×
	24	MR. SURPRENANT?	
	25	MR. SURPRENANT: BRIEF FOLLOW-UP, YOUR HONOR.	12:46PM
	26	//	
••••	27	11	
in a star	28	11	

$\cap$	1	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
	2		
	3	BY MR. SURPRENANT:	
	4	Q. LET ME START WHERE MR. WEINBERG ENDED.	
	5	IN YOUR ANALYSIS, DID IT APPEAR THAT	12:46P
	6	MR. GUNDLACH WAS TRANSPARENT IN HIS PLANS?	
	7	A. NO, HE WASN'T.	
	8	Q. IS THAT A SYMMETRICAL THE SITUATION	
	9	MR. GUNDLACH WAS IN, WAS THAT THE SAME SITUATION TCW	
	10	WAS IN VIS-A-VIS MR. GUNDLACH?	12:46 Pi
	11	A. NO, NOT SYMMETRICAL.	
	12	Q. COULD YOU PLEASE EXPLAIN?	
	13	MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
<u></u>	14	WE'RE GETTING BEYOND THE GENERALIZED	
	15	INTO THE SPECIFIC NOW.	12:46P
	16	THE COURT: YOU OPENED THE DOOR.	
	17	OVERRULED.	
	18	THE WITNESS: IF YOU ARE THE DEPARTING	
	19	MANAGER, THE WHEN YOU WANT TO START IS WHEN YOU WANT	
	20	TO START YOUR DEPARTURE; SO IT'S AN OBLIGATION UPON THE	12:47P
	21	PERSON WHO'S LEAVING TO INSTIGATE THE NEGOTIATION FOR A	
	22	NEGOTIATED DEPARTURE.	
	23	AND MORE IMPORTANTLY, FROM TCW'S	
	24	PERSPECTIVE, THEY HAVE CLIENTS. THAT'S THE FRANCHISE.	
	25	AND IT'S VERY IMPORTANT THAT THEY PROTECT THAT	12:47P
	26	FRANCHISE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE.	
$\mathcal{C}$	27	SO THE WAITING IS VERY DIFFERENT.	
	28	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: TURNING TO ANOTHER LINE OF	

4108

-	1	QUESTIONING ABOUT MR. GUNDLACH, WHETHER IT'S REASONABLE	
	2	TO ASSUME THAT HE WOULD HAVE STAYED FOR AN ADDITIONAL	
	3	FIVE YEARS, YOU MADE THAT OPINION IN THE CONTEXT OF A	
	4	BUT-FOR WORLD, WHERE MR. GUNDLACH WAS A FAITHFUL	
	5	FIDUCIARY, CORRECT?	12:47PM
	б	A. THAT IS CORRECT.	
	7	Q. NOW, ARE YOU A COMPUTER SCIENTIST?	
	8	A. NO, I'M NOT.	
	9	Q. IS MR. HICKS A COMPUTER SCIENTIST?	
	10	A. I BELIEVE HE IS.	12:48PM
	11	Q. WAS IT YOUR OPINION OR MR. HICKS'S OPINION	
	12	THAT DOUBLELINE CODE WAS DERIVED FROM THE TCW CODE?	
	13	A. THAT WAS MR. HICKS' OPINION.	
( The second sec	14	Q. AND WAS IT YOUR OPINION OR MR. HICKS' OPINION	
	15	THAT THE SIMILARITIES HE FOUND WERE FINGERPRINTS, WHAT	12:48PM
	16	YOU CALL?	
	17	A. MR. HICKS'S OPINION.	
	18	Q. NOW, YOU WERE ASKED ABOUT OAKTREE.	
	19	AND DID YOU CONSIDER THE ROLE OF	
	20	OAKTREE? WAS OAKTREE IN ANY WAY ON THE SCENE BEFORE	12:48PM
	21	THE DEFENDANTS WERE CONFRONTED, ON DECEMBER 4TH, 2009?	
	22	A. NO, THEY WERE NOT.	
	23	ACTUALLY, MR. OWENS' TESTIMONY ON BEHALF	
	24	OF GOLDMAN SACHS, HE'S THERE.	
	25	MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	12:48PM
	26	THE COURT: SIR, IF YOU CAN JUST KIND OF FOCUS	
<u>(</u>	27	ON THE QUESTIONS, AND JUST TRY AND ANSWER THE QUESTION,	
L	28	INSTEAD OF JUST ANSWERING THE QUESTIONS.	

Γ

4109

··.	1	THE WITNESS: I WAS TRYING TO.	
	2	THE COURT: THE ANSWER WAS NO; IS THAT RIGHT?	
	3	THE WITNESS: THE ANSWER IS NO, THEY WERE NOT.	
	4	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: COULD WE DID OAKTREE	
	5	PROVIDE ANY ANALYTICS?	12:49PM
	6	A. NO, THEY DID NOT.	
	7	Q. TO DOUBLELINE?	
	8	A. DOUBLELINE.	
	9	Q. COULD WE SHOW 2247, SLIDE 15.	
	10	NOW, YOU WERE ASKED BY MR. WEINGART IF	12:49PM
	11	YOU ANALYZED WHETHER THERE WERE SUBSTITUTES FOR THE	
	12	INTERNAL TCW DATABASES AND INFORMATION.	
	13	ARE THERE ANY SUBSTITUTES FOR ANY	
	14	INTERNAL COLLECTIONS OF DATA AND DATABASES?	
	15	A. NO, THERE ARE AREN'T.	12:49PM
	16	Q. YOU WERE ASKED IF THE SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT	
	17	FUNDS COULD TRANSFER TO DOUBLELINE WITHOUT TCW'S	
	18	AGREEMENT, BY MR. WEINGART.	
	19	DO YOU REMEMBER THAT?	
	20	A. YES, I DO.	12:49PM
	21	Q. DID YOU SEE ANY EVIDENCE, IN YOUR ANALYSIS,	
	22	THAT IN ADDITION TO WAMCO, MR. GUNDLACH'S NEGOTIATIONS	
	23	IN JUNE OF 2009, WHEN BOTH PARTIES ASSUMED THAT 100	
	24	PERCENT OF THE SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT FUNDS WOULD	
	25	FOLLOW MR. GUNDLACH TO WAMCO IF THAT DEAL HAPPENED?	12:50PM
	26	A. YES, I DID.	
	27	Q. AND WHAT DID YOU SEE?	
	28	A. I SAW, WHEN THEY WERE LOOKING AT THE THREE	

 $\left( \right)$ 

1	PARTS OF THE BUSINESS THAT GUNDLACH FELT HE COULD	
2	SOLICIT IN TERMS OF TCW CLIENTS; ONE PART OF THAT WAS	
3	THE THREE BILLION OF AUM ATTACHED TO THE STRUCTURED	
4	MORTGAGE CREDIT FUNDS.	
5	Q. AND COULD WE PULL UP 1899. I BELIEVE IT'S IN	12:50PM
6	EVIDENCE.	
7	YEAH. COULD WE GO TO PAGE 8. IF YOU	
8	CAN BLOW THAT UP.	
9	I'M SORRY, PAGE 9.	
10	LET'S GO TO PAGE 1.	12:51PM
11	IS THIS THE DOCUMENT, TRIAL EXHIBIT	
12	1899, WHERE THE WAMCO/GUNDLACH DISCUSSIONS IN JUNE OF	
13	2009 ASSUMED THAT ALL THE SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT FUNDS	
14	WOULD GO OVER?	
15	MR. WEINGART: OBJECT, YOUR HONOR. THAT	12:51PM
16	MISSTATES THE TESTIMONY ABOUT THIS DOCUMENT.	
17	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	
18	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: WAS THERE ANY DISCUSSION	
19	IN THAT DOCUMENT ABOUT ANY PAYMENT TO TCW?	
20	MR. WEINGART: OBJECTION. RELEVANCE.	12:51PM
21	THE COURT: I THINK IT GOES BEYOND THE SCOPE,	
22	BUT	
23	MR. SURPRENANT: HE OPENED THE DOOR.	
24	THE COURT: I'M GOING TO ALLOW IT, BUT I DON'T	
25	WANT TO SPEND AN INORDINATE AMOUNT OF TIME ON IT,	12:51PM
26	MR. SURPRENANT.	
27	THE WITNESS: THERE WAS NO PAYMENT TO EITHER	
28	SOC-JEN OR TCW IN THIS DOCUMENT.	

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

4111

	1	Q. BY MR. SURPRENANT: OKAY. YOU WERE ASKED SOME	
	2	QUESTIONS ABOUT TRADE TICKETS AND GIPS PORTABILITY.	
	3	IN EVERY INSTANCE, YOU HAVE ACTUALLY	
	4	EXPERIENCED THE ISSUE, THE AUDITORS ASKED FOR THE TRADE	
	5	TICKETS, CORRECT?	12:52PM
	6	A. THAT IS CORRECT.	
	7	Q. DID YOU, IN YOUR ANALYSIS, IDENTIFY ANY	
	8	EVIDENCE THAT MR. GUNDLACH, OR ANYBODY ELSE FROM THE	
	9	DEFENDANTS, EVER OFFERED TO PAY 10 PERCENT OR ANY	
	10	AMOUNT FOR THE TRADE SECRETS THEY TOOK?	12:52PM
	11	A. PART OF THE ABLE GRAPE PROJECTION WAS 10	
	12	PERCENT; BUT OTHER THAN THAT, I HAVEN'T SEEN ANYTHING.	
	13	MR. SURPRENANT: AND ONE LAST LINE OF	
6	14	EXAMINATION. IT WILL BE VERY BRIEF, YOUR HONOR.	
	15	IF YOU WOULD PUT UP 948.	12:53PM
	16	MR. WEINGART EXAMINED THIS DOCUMENT.	
	17	WOULD YOU GO TO SLIDE 4?	
	18	Q. NOW, MR. WEINGART ASKED YOU IF THIS WAS A TCW	
	19	TRADE SECRET, CORRECT?	
	20	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	12:53PM
	21	Q. DOES THIS DOCUMENT DESCRIBE THE PROPRIETARY	
	22	ANALYTICS THAT YOU HAVE IDENTIFIED AS TRADE SECRET?	
	23	A. THAT'S CORRECT.	
	24	THIS DOCUMENT, IN AND OF ITSELF, IS NOT	
	25	A TRADE SECRET, BUT REFLECTS THE MANIFESTATION OF TRADE	12:53PM
	26	SECRETS, IN TERMS OF BEING ABLE TO SUMMARIZE THIS AND	
C	27	DESCRIBE THEM.	
New Street	28	MR. SURPRENANT: NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOUR	

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

,	1	HONOR.	
	2	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	
	3	MR. WEINGART, ANYTHING FURTHER?	
	4	MR. WEINGART: NO, YOUR HONOR.	
	5	THE COURT: MR. SMITH, THANK YOU FOR YOUR	12:53PM
	6	TESTIMONY.	
	7	YOU MAY BE EXCUSED. YOU MAY STEP DOWN.	
	8	MR. QUINN: AFTERNOON, YOUR HONOR.	
	9	THE COURT: GOOD AFTERNOON, MR. QUINN.	
	10	AFTERNOON, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.	12:54PM
	11	MR. QUINN: YOUR HONOR, TRUST COMPANY CALLS AS	
	12	ITS NEXT WITNESS, MARC STERN.	
	13	THE COURT: THANK YOU, MR. QUINN.	÷
$\mathcal{C}^{*}$	14		
	15	MARC STERN,	
	16	CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE PLAINTIFF, WAS SWORN AND	
	17	TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS:	
	18		
	19	THE CLERK: PLEASE RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND TO BE	
	20	SWORN.	
	21	YOU DO SOLEMNLY STATE THAT THE TESTIMONY	
	22	YOU ARE ABOUT TO GIVE IN THE CAUSE NOW PENDING BEFORE	
	23	THIS COURT, SHALL BE THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH AND	
	24	NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, SO HELP YOU GOD.	
	25	THE WITNESS: I DO.	
	26	THE CLERK: THANK YOU.	
(	27	PLEASE BE SEATED.	
	28	PLEASE STATE AND SPELL YOUR FULL NAME	

4113

4114

FOR THE RECORD. 1 2 THE WITNESS: MARC, M-A-R-C, STERN, S-T-E-R-N. THE CLERK: THANK YOU. 3 THE COURT: GOOD MORNING, MR. STERN. 4 5 THE WITNESS: GOOD MORNING. 12:54PM THE COURT: MR. QUINN, YOU MAY PROCEED. 6 WELL, WE'LL GET YOUR BOOKS OUT HERE AND 7 START. 8 9 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 12:54PM 11 BY MR. OUINN: 12 NOW, MR. STERN, DID YOU GROW UP ON A FARM, 13 Q. TOO? 14 15 A. I DID. 12:55PM Q. SEEMS TO BE A REQUIREMENT IN THIS CASE. 16 17 Α. I DID. 18 WHERE WAS THE FARM YOU GREW UP ON? Q. A. SOUTHERN NEW JERSEY. 19 Q. WHAT DID YOU GROW THERE? 20 12:55PM VEGETABLES; LETTUCE, CABBAGE, BEETS, BROCCOLI, 21 Α. 22 SQUASH, THAT TYPE OF STUFF. 23 Q. WE MAY GET BACK TO THAT, OR MAY NOT. 24 BUT FIRST, LET ME ASK YOU SOME BASIC QUESTIONS. 25 12:55PM ARE YOU THE ONE WHO MADE THE DECISION TO 26 27 TERMINATE THE EMPLOYMENT OF JEFFREY GUNDLACH AT TCW? 28 A. YES, I AM.

	1	I NEEDED TO GET THE CONSENT	
	2	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. MOVE TO STRIKE	
	3	ANYTHING BEYOND YES.	
	4	THE COURT: MR. STERN, I TELL THIS TO	
	5	EVERYBODY. JUST KIND OF ANSWER THE QUESTION. YOU WILL	12:55PM
	6	GET A CHANCE TO EXPLAIN THINGS, IF IT IS SOMETHING THAT	
	7	NEEDS AN EXPLANATION.	
	8	BUT IF IT'S A YES OR NO ANSWER, SAY YES	
	9	OR NO, YOU MOVE ON.	
	10	THE WITNESS: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	12:56PM
	11	YES.	
	12	Q. BY MR. QUINN: AND TO DO THAT, DID YOU NEED TO	
	13	GET ANYBODY'S CONSENT?	
	14	A. YES.	
	15	Q. AND WHOSE CONSENT WAS REQUIRED?	12:56PM
	16	A. I NEEDED TO GET THE CONSENT OF THE BOARD AND	
	17	THE SHAREHOLDERS.	
	18	Q. BUT YOU WERE THE PERSON WHO WAS THE ONE WHO	
	19	ADVANCED THIS IDEA?	
	20	A. YES.	12:56PM
	21	Q. WHY DID YOU TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH'S	
	22	EMPLOYMENT?	
	23	A. BECAUSE I THOUGHT OUR COMPANY WAS THREATENED	
	24	AND THAT WE WERE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING DESTROYED.	
	25	Q. NOW, WHY DID YOU BELIEVE THAT?	12:56PM
	26	A. BECAUSE THE LARGEST PORTFOLIO MANAGER,	
	27	REPRESENTING ABOUT 60 PERCENT OF THE ASSETS UNDER	
	28	MANAGEMENT, WAS ENGAGED IN A SECRET PLOT TO TAKE OUR	

(

4115

·	1	CLIENTS, OUR EMPLOYEES, AND SET UP A COMPETING	
	2	BUSINESS.	
	3	Q. YOU MIGHT WANT I THINK YOU ARE THE FIRST	
	4	WITNESS WHO MIGHT HAVE GOTTEN TOO CLOSE TO THE	
	5	MICROPHONE.	12:56PM
	6	SO WOULD YOU MIND GETTING BACK JUST A	
	7	LITTLE BIT?	
	8	A. YES, SIR.	
	9	Q. DID SAVING COSTS OR SAVING FEES OR CAPTURING	
	10	FEES HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE REASON THAT YOU WERE	12:57PM
	11	IN FAVOR OF TERMINATING MR. GUNDLACH'S EMPLOYMENT?	
	12	A. NO.	
	13	Q. WHY NOT?	
	14	A. BECAUSE FRANKLY, THE MORE MONEY MR. GUNDLACH	
- est	15	MADE, THE MORE MONEY TCW MADE.	12:57PM
	16	Q. THE JURY HAS HEARD THAT YOU RETURNED TO TCW AS	
	17	CEO IN JUNE OF 2009; IS THAT CORRECT?	-
	18	A. ACTUALLY, THE PRECISE DATE IS JULY 1ST, 2009.	
	19	Q. JULY 1ST? THAT WAS THE DATE WHEN YOU	
	20	OFFICIALLY STARTED AGAIN?	12:57PM
	21	A. YES.	
	22	Q. AND DURING THAT SUMMER, JULY AND AUGUST, AND	
	23	EVEN IN JUNE I THINK IN JUNE, DID YOU HAVE SOME	
	24	INVOLVEMENT WITH THE COMPANY BEFORE YOUR OFFICIAL START	
	25	DATE?	12:58PM
	26	A. YES.	
••••	27	Q. SO DURING THAT PERIOD OF JUNE, JULY, AND	
aa ar	28	AUGUST, WAS SOME CONSIDERATION GIVEN TO THE IDEA, EVEN	

ł

4116

مەمەمىي	1	THEN, OF TERMINATING MR. GUNDLACH'S EMPLOYMENT?	
( 	2	A. YES.	
	3	Q. IS THAT SOMETHING THAT CAME UP IN DISCUSSIONS	
	4	THAT YOU HAD WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF SENIOR MANAGEMENT AT	
	5	TCW?	12:58
	6	A. YES.	
	7	Q. DID THAT HAPPEN ONCE, OR MORE THAN ONCE?	
	8	A. MULTIPLE OCCASIONS.	
	9	Q. DID YOU RECEIVE RECOMMENDATIONS FROM PEOPLE ON	
	10	THAT SUBJECT?	12:5
	11	A. YES.	
	12	Q. DID YOU RECEIVE RECOMMENDATIONS DURING THAT	
	13	SUMMER THAT MR. GUNDLACH BE TERMINATED?	
C	14	A. YES.	
	15	Q. AND PRIOR	12:5
	16	MR. BRIAN: FOUNDATION, PLEASE.	
	17	MR. QUINN: I'M SORRY?	
	18	MR. BRIAN: FOUNDATION, YOUR HONOR.	
	19	THE COURT: WE'VE GOT AN ANSWER.	
	20	LET'S GET ANOTHER QUESTION, AND WE'LL	12:5
	21	SEE WHERE WE ARE.	
	22	MR. BRIAN: I WAS LATE, SORRY.	
	23	Q. BY MR. QUINN: DURING THAT SUMMER, JUNE, JULY,	
	24	AUGUST, WHAT WAS YOUR STATE OF MIND AS TO WHETHER OR	
	25	NOT MR. GUNDLACH'S EMPLOYMENT SHOULD BE TERMINATED?	12:5
	26	A. I DID NOT WANT TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH'S	
(	27	EMPLOYMENT.	
A second	28	Q. WHY?	

4117

-	1	A. BECAUSE HE WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT PORTFOLIO	
	2	MANAGER IN THE COMPANY. HE BROUGHT A LOT OF REVENUE TO	
	3	THE COMPANY, AND WAS A TALENTED ASSET MANAGER.	
	4	Q. LET ME NOW JUST TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THE	
	5	BACKGROUND TO YOUR EMPLOYMENT AT TCW.	12:59PM
	6	WHEN DID YOU FIRST JOIN TCW?	
	7	A. I JOINED TCW IN LATE THE LATE '80S.	
	8	Q. AND WHAT POSITION DID YOU HOLD WHEN YOU FIRST	
	9	JOINED TCW?	
	10	A. I CAME IN AS A CONSULTANT.	12:59PM
	11	Q. AND AFTER THAT, DID YOU ASSUME SOME POSITION,	
	12	SOME TITLE IN THE COMPANY?	
	13	A. YES. I BECAME PRESIDENT OF TCW.	
	14	Q. AND WHEN WAS IT THAT YOU BECAME PRESIDENT OF	
	15	TCW?	12:59PM
	16	A. AROUND 1990.	
	17	Q. AND HOW IS IT THAT YOU HAPPENED TO START	
	18	WORKING AT TCW IN THE FIRST PLACE?	
	19	A. I KNEW ROBERT DAY, THE CHAIRMAN AND FOUNDER,	
	20	AND WAS WORKING ON MY OWN INVESTMENTS, DOING THINGS BY	01:00PM
	21	MYSELF. AND HE ACTUALLY SUGGESTED THAT I TAKE AN	
	22	OFFICE AT TCW WHILE I DID THAT, WHICH DID I.	
	23	Q. ALL RIGHT. SO YOU HAD A SPACE, AN OFFICE TO	
	24	YOURSELF AT TCW FOR A WHILE?	
	25	A. YES.	01:00PM
	26	Q. AND AT SOME POINT, YOU BECAME AN EMPLOYEE?	
	27	A. YES.	
	28	Q. AND AN OFFICER?	

	1	A. YES.	
	2	Q. AND DID SOMEBODY ASK YOU TO DO THAT, OR HOW	
	3	DID THAT HAPPEN?	
	4	A. YES. MR. DAY ASKED ME IF I WOULD LIKE TO	
	5	BECOME PRESIDENT OF TCW.	01:00PM
	6	Q. AND THE JURY HAS HEARD THAT YOU DURING	
	7	YOUR IN THIS FIRST STINT, YOU WERE AT TCW FROM ABOUT	
	8	1990 UNTIL WHAT YEAR?	
	9	A. TILL 2005.	
	10	Q. AND WERE YOU PRESIDENT OF TCW THAT WHOLE	01:00PM
	11	PERIOD OF TIME, AFTER YOUR CONSULTING PERIOD ENDED?	
	12	A. YES.	
	13	Q. AND DURING THAT PERIOD, THOSE YEARS, 1990 TO	
6	14	2005, DID YOU KNOW MR. GUNDLACH?	
	15	A. I DID.	01:01PM
	16	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
	17	DID YOU ACTUALLY DID YOU OFFICE NEAR	
	18	HIM?	
	19	A. WHEN I FIRST CAME IN AS A CONSULTANT,	
	20	IRONICALLY, MY OFFICE WAS BETWEEN MR. GUNDLACH'S OFFICE	01:01PM
	21	AND MR. BARACH'S OFFICE.	
	22	Q. BETWEEN THE TWO OF THEM?	
	23	A. YES.	
	24	Q. WHAT WAS YOUR IMPRESSION OF MR. GUNDLACH	
	25	DURING THAT PERIOD OF TIME?	01:01PM
	26	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. RELEVANCE, 352.	
6	27	THE COURT: I'LL GIVE YOU SOME LEEWAY, BUT	
C	28	GO AHEAD.	

$\sim$	1	THE WITNESS: I'M SORRY. COULD YOU ASK THE	
	2	QUESTION AGAIN.	
	3	Q. BY MR. QUINN: YOUR IMPRESSION OF	
	4	MR. GUNDLACH?	
	5	A. I THOUGHT HE WAS A TALENTED ASSET MANAGER.	01:01PM
	6	HE WAS A BIT QUIRKY, AND A BIT FULL OF	
	7	HIMSELF, BUT TALENTED.	
	8	AND I THOUGHT I HAD A VERY GOOD	
	9	RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM.	
	10	Q. DURING THAT PERIOD OF TIME, DID YOU HAVE ANY	01:01PM
	11	INVOLVEMENT IN THE ADVANCEMENT OF MR. GUNDLACH'S	
	12	CAREER?	
	13	A. YES.	
6	14	Q. WHAT INVOLVEMENT DID YOU HAVE?	
	15	A. WELL, DURING THE TIME THAT I WAS PRESIDENT,	01:01PM
	16	MR. GUNDLACH WAS PROMOTED TO GROUP MANAGING DIRECTOR.	
	17	HE BECAME PRESIDENT OF TAMCO, OUR LARGEST SUBSIDIARY.	
	18	ACTUALLY, HE SUCCEEDED ME AS PRESIDENT	
	19	OF TAMCO. AND HE JOINED THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF	
	20	TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST, TAMCO, AND THE PARENT	01:02PM
	21	COMPANY, THE TCW GROUP.	
	22	Q. AND WHAT WAS YOUR PERSONAL INVOLVEMENT IN	
	23	THOSE STEPS IN MR. GUNDLACH'S CAREER?	
	24	A. IN EACH INSTANCE, I INITIATED AND SUPPORTED	
	25	HIS ADVANCEMENT.	01:02PM
	26	Q. DID YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU HAD A GOOD WORKING	
0	27	RELATIONSHIP WITH MR. GUNDLACH DURING THAT PERIOD?	
	28	A. I DID.	

1	Q. WOULD YOU TAKE A LOOK, PLEASE, AT EXHIBIT	
2	1098.	
3	WHICH I BELIEVE IS IN EVIDENCE, YOUR	
4	HONOR?	
5	THE COURT: SOMETIMES IT'S EASIER IF YOU JUST	01:02PM
6	LOOK AT THE SCREEN. THEY GET IT UP HERE AND BLOW IT UP	
7	FOR US. AND EVEN WITH OUR GLASSES, WE CAN SEE IT.	
8	BUT IF YOU NEED TO GO TO THE BOOK, YOU	
9	CAN.	
10	THE WITNESS: THIS IS EASIER.	01:03PM
11	Q. BY MR. QUINN: SO CAN YOU SEE IT THERE, SIR?	
12	A. YES.	~
13	Q. IS THIS AN E-MAIL WHICH YOU WROTE TO	
14	MR. GUNDLACH, CONGRATULATING HIM ON RECEIVING THE FIXED	
15	INCOME MANAGER OF THE YEAR AWARD IN 2007?	01:03PM
16	A. YES.	
17	Q. AND YOU SAY YOU CONGRATULATE HIM, AND YOU	
18	SAY (READING):	
19	IT'S INCREDIBLY WELL DESERVED.	
20	COMES AT A GREAT TIME FOR YOU AND	01:03PM
21	THE FIRM. WATCHING YOUR CAREER AT	
22	TCW HAS BEEN A TRUE PLEASURE FOR	
23	ME. BEST WISHES TO YOU AND YOUR	
24	FAMILY FOR A HAPPY, HEALTHY AND	
25	PROSPEROUS 2007.	01:03PM
26	NOW, WHEN YOU WROTE THAT TO	
27	MR. GUNDLACH, WERE YOU BEING SINCERE?	
28	A. YES.	

Ċ

4121

·•• • .	1	Q. AND WAS THIS AND HE RESPONDS THAT HE	
·· ,	2	THOUGHT, OF ALL THE CONGRATULATIONS I GOT, I THOUGHT	
	3	YOURS IS THE MOST MEANINGFUL.	
	4	IS THIS CONSISTENT WITH THE	
	5	COMMUNICATION, CONSISTENT WITH THE NATURE OF THE	01:03PM
	6	RELATIONSHIP YOU HAD WITH HIM?	
	7	A. I HAD A GOOD RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM.	
	8	I WAS ACTUALLY SURPRISED THAT IT WAS THE	
	9	MOST MEANINGFUL. I DIDN'T REALIZE THE DEPTHS OF HIS	
	10	FEELING ABOUT ME. SO I WAS A LITTLE BIT I'M	01:04PM
	11	SURPRISED, BUT VERY, VERY HAPPY TO GET IT.	
	12	Q. AND THEN YOU'VE TOLD US THAT YOU LEFT TCW IN	
	13	2005?	
	14	A. YES.	
	15	Q. AND WHY DID YOU LEAVE AT THAT TIME?	01:04PM
	16	A. THE PRINCIPAL REASON WAS THAT I HAD BROUGHT IN	
	17	AND NOURISHED TWO YOUNGER MANAGERS, BOB BEYER AND BILL	
	18	SONNEBORN. AND IT WAS TIME FOR ME AND MR. DAY TO ALLOW	
	19	THEM TO TAKE THE REALM THE HEAD OF THE FIRM.	
	20	AND I WAS CONCERNED THAT IF WE DIDN'T,	01:04PM
	21	THAT THEY MIGHT ONE OR THE OTHER OF THEM MIGHT	
	22	LEAVE; SO I DECIDED, ALONG WITH MR. DAY, TO CHANGE MY	
	23	ROLE.	
	24	Q. WAS THIS PART OF A GENERATIONAL CHANGE THING?	
	25	A. YES.	01:05PM
	26	Q. AND WAS IT YOUR IDEA?	
• .	27	A. YES, IT WAS.	
	28	Q. YOU WERE IN FAVOR OF IT?	

1

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

(

1	A. YES.	
2	Q. AND HOW OLD WERE YOU IN 2005?	
3	A. I THINK I WAS 61.	
4	Q. AND DID YOU WHAT DID YOU DO AFTER THAT?	
5	YOU LEFT DID YOU JUST RETIRE AND GO	01:05PM
6	OUT AND START WATERING THE ROSES, OR WHAT DID YOU DO?	
7	A. NO. THE FRENCH SHAREHOLDERS ASKED ME TO HELP	
8	THEM WITH THEIR ACTIVITIES IN NORTH AMERICA. THEY HAD	
9	A NUMBER OF ACTIVITIES IN THE FINANCIAL SERVICES AREA.	
10	SO I CONSULTED WITH THEM ON ALL OF THOSE ACTIVITIES.	01:05PM
11	Q. WERE THESE ACTIVITIES OTHER THAN TCW?	
12	A. WELL, THEY INCLUDED TCW, BUT THEY WERE IN	
13	OTHER AREAS, ALSO.	
14	Q. BUT DID YOU STOP BEING AN OFFICER AND EMPLOYEE	
15	OF TCW?	01:05PM
16	A. I CONTINUED AS VICE CHAIRMAN OF TCW, AND	
17	CONTINUED AS A DIRECTOR.	
18	Q. ALL RIGHT. BUT DID YOU HAVE ANY DAY-TO-DAY	
19	INVOLVEMENT WITH TCW AT TCW AFTER 2005?	
20	A. NO DAY-TO-DAY INVOLVEMENT.	01:06PM
21	Q. AND THESE OTHER ACTIVITIES THAT YOU WERE	
22	CONSULTING ON FOR THE FRENCH BANK, JUST GENERALLY, CAN	
23	YOU GIVE US SOME IDEA OF WHAT THEY WERE?	
24	A. WELL, THEY WERE INTERESTED IN MOVING INTO	
25	PRIVATE BANKING IN THE U.S., AND I HELPED THEM WITH A	01:06PM
26	PLAN TO DO THAT.	
27	THEY HAD A COMMERCIAL AND INVESTMENT	
28	BANK IN THE U.S. I ADVISED THEM ON THAT.	

(

C

4123

	1	AND THEY ALSO WERE INVOLVED IN THE	
( 	2	SECURITIES SERVICES AREA, AND I THEY WANTED TO	-
	3	EXPAND IN NORTH AMERICA. AND I HELPED THEM IN THAT	
	4	AREA, ALSO.	
	5	Q. SO THIS CONSULTING THAT YOU WERE DOING FOR THE	01:06PM
	6	FRENCH BANK, AFTER 2005, WAS THAT A FULL-TIME JOB?	
	7	A. IT TOOK AROUND 60, 65 PERCENT OF MY TIME.	
	8	Q. AND WHAT WERE YOU SPENDING THE REST OF YOUR	
	9	TIME DOING?	
	10	A. WELL, I SPENT SOME OF MY TIME ON MY OWN	01:07PM
	11	PERSONAL INVESTMENTS, BUT MOST OF IT IN COMMUNITY AREAS	
	12	OF PHILANTHROPY, ET CETERA.	
	13	Q. ARE THERE ANY PARTICULAR COMMUNITY PROJECTS	
6	14	THAT YOU WERE INVOLVED IN IN THAT TIME PERIOD?	
	15	A. YES. FROM THE EDUCATION POINT OF VIEW, MY	01:07PM
	16	WIFE AND I WERE INTERESTED IN CHARTER SCHOOLS, AND WE	
	17	SORT OF ADOPTED A CHARTER SCHOOL ON THE CAMPUS OF CAL	
	18	STATE LOS ANGELES. I SERVED ON THE BOARD	
	19	Q. IS YOUR WIFE EVA HERE?	
	20	A. SHE IS.	01:07PM
	21	Q. SHE'S SITTING BACK THERE?	
	22	A. BACK THERE.	
	23	Q. YOU'VE BEEN MARRIED HOW MANY YEARS?	
	24	A. BEEN MARRIED FOR 45 YEARS.	
	25	Q. AND THE TWO OF YOU MET AT WHAT AGE?	01:07PM
	26	A. I WAS 13, AND SHE WAS 12.	
C	27	Q. WERE HER FAMILY WAS HER FAMILY FARMERS IN	
الرينية <b>م</b>	28	NEW JERSEY, TOO?	

4124

	1	A. YES. THEY WERE CHICKEN FARMERS.	
	2	Q. ALL RIGHT. SO YOU INDICATED IN THIS PERIOD,	
	3	YOU WERE INVOLVED IN THIS CHARTER SCHOOL.	
	4	ANYTHING ELSE THAT YOU WERE DOING IN	
	5	THIS TIME PERIOD?	01:08PM
	6	A. YES. I WAS VERY HEAVILY INVOLVED IN MUSIC, ON	
	7	THE BOARD OF THE MUSIC CENTER, AND CHAIR OF THE OPERA.	
	8	AND ALSO, WE WERE INVOLVED IN A NUMBER	
	9	OF ACTIVITIES FOR UNDERPRIVILEGED YOUTH. THE PRINCIPAL	
	10	ONE WAS A WRITING PROGRAM IN THE JUVENILE HALL AREA, IN	01:08PM
	11	JUVENILE HALL, FOR THE CHILDREN THAT WERE INCARCERATED	
	12	THERE.	
	13	Q. SO, DURING THAT TIME PERIOD, WERE YOU AFTER	
6	14	2005, WERE YOU KIND OF WERE YOU HAPPY WITH THE MIX	
	15	OF ACTIVITIES THAT YOU HAD IN YOUR LIFE?	01:08PM
	16	A. I WAS DELIGHTED.	
	17	Q. THEN WHAT HAPPENED?	
	18	A. WELL, IN MAY OF 2009, I WAS APPROACHED AND	
	19	ASKED TO RETURN TO TCW.	
	20	Q. WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO PROMPT THAT?	01:09PM
	21	A. WELL, BOB BEYER, MY PREDECESSOR, AND ACTUALLY	
	22	IN A SENSE, SUCCESSOR, DECIDED THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO	
	23	RENEW HIS CONTRACT, THAT HE WANTED TO RESIGN.	
	24	AND I WAS ASKED TO BECOME CEO.	
	25	Q. WHO ASKED YOU?	01:09PM
	26	A. JEAN-PIERRE MUSTIER, WHO WAS THE	
(	27	REPRESENTATIVE OF THE OF THE FRENCH SHAREHOLDER.	
	28	Q. WHAT WAS YOUR WHEN YOU GOT THIS REQUEST,	

4125

	1	WHAT WAS YOUR REACTION TO IT?	
	2	A. I WAS VERY AMBIVALENT.	
	3	I WAS ENJOYING WHAT I WAS DOING, AND	
	4	REALLY DIDN'T NEED THE JOB. AND I WAS QUITE AMBIVALENT	
	5	ABOUT IT.	01:09PM
	6	Q. HAD YOU BEEN ENJOYING SPENDING TIME WITH YOUR	
	7	FAMILY; THE KIDS, THE GRAND KIDS?	
	8	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. ASKED AND ANSWERED,	
	9	YOUR HONOR.	
	10	THE COURT: I'LL ALLOW IT.	01:09PM
	11	THE WITNESS: YES.	
	12	Q. BY MR. QUINN: AND BY THE WAY, YOU AND EVA	
	13	HAVE TWO CHILDREN?	
	14	A. YES.	
	15	Q. AND ARE THEY HERE, AS WELL?	01:10PM
	16	A. YES.	
	17	THE COURT: MR. QUINN, LET'S JUST MOVE ALONG.	
	18	MR. QUINN: ALL RIGHT. THAT'S THE LAST	
	19	INTRODUCTION, YOUR HONOR. WE WON'T SEE THE GRAND KIDS.	
	20	THE COURT: OKAY.	01:10PM
	21	MR. BRIAN: I'M GOING TO BRING MY KIDS ON	
	22	TUESDAY, YOUR HONOR.	
	23	MR. QUINN: I'VE GOT GRAND KIDS.	
	24	THE COURT: I'M NOT, MR. QUINN'S NOT, AND	
	25	MR. BRIAN ARE NOT FROM THE FARMS. SO WE'VE GOT A	01:10PM
	26	DIFFERENT APPROACH.	
	27	GO AHEAD.	
£	28	Q. BY MR. QUINN: SO WHEN YOU SAY YOU WERE	

C

4126

(	1	AMBIVALENT, THAT MEANS?	
	2	A. WELL, I I WAS JUST TRYING TO WEIGH WHETHER	
	3	I WANTED TO DO IT, WHETHER I FELT THAT I SHOULD DO IT.	
	4	JUST UNCERTAIN AS TO WHETHER IT WAS THE RIGHT THING FOR	
	5	ME TO DO.	01:10PM
	6	Q. AND HOW LONG DID YOU SPEND MAKING UP YOUR	
	7	MIND?	
	8	A. A COUPLE OF DAYS.	
	9	Q. DID YOU TALK TO PEOPLE ABOUT IT?	
	10	A. I DID.	01:11PM
	11	Q. WHO DID YOU TALK TO ABOUT THIS DECISION?	
	12	A. WELL, I TALKED TO MY FAMILY ABOUT IT. I	
	13	TALKED TO MR. BEYER ABOUT IT. I TALKED TO ROBERT DAY,	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	OUR FOUNDER, ABOUT IT.	
	15	AND I SPENT SOME TIME TALKING TO	01:11PM
	16	MR. MUSTIER ABOUT IT.	
	17	Q. AND WHY DID YOU DECIDE TO COME BACK,	
	18	NOTWITHSTANDING THE LIFE YOU WERE LIVING AND ENJOYING?	
	19	A. WELL, THEY SORT OF CONVINCED ME, MR. DAY,	
	20	MR. MUSTIER, THAT THEY NEEDED ME, THAT THE COMPANY	01:11PM
	21	NEEDED ME, THAT I WAS THE LOGICAL CHOICE.	
	22	AND TCW HAD BEEN VERY GOOD TO ME, AND WE	
	23	HAD 600 FAMILIES AND EMPLOYEES THERE. AND I THOUGHT	
	24	THAT THAT WAS SOMETHING THAT I PROBABLY SHOULD DO.	
	25	Q. NOW, HAD YOU BEEN COMPLETELY OUT OF THE LOOP	01:11PM
	26	ON THINGS THAT WERE GOING ON AT TCW?	
C	27	A. NO.	
	28	Q. HOW HAD YOU STILL KIND OF BEEN AWARE OF WHAT	

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

÷.	1	WAS GOING ON THERE AT THE COMPANY?	
	2	A. WELL, I ACTUALLY KEPT THE SAME OFFICE THAT I	
	3	HAD AT TCW. AND THE PEOPLE NEXT TO ME WERE MR. BEYER	
	4	AND MR. SONNEBORN; AND WE INTERFACED ON A REGULAR	
	5	BASIS.	01:12PM
	6	Q. SO YOU HAVE TOLD US THAT YOUR OFFICIAL START	
	7	DATE WAS THE 1ST OF JULY?	
	8	A. YES.	
	9	Q. AND WHEN WAS IT THAT YOU WERE CONTACTED BY	
	10	MR. MUSTIER AND ASKED IF YOU WOULD COME BACK AS CEO?	01:12PM
	11	A. I'D SAY, LATE MAY.	
	12	IT WASN'T WITHIN A LOT OF TIME.	
	13	Q. DID YOU DO ANYTHING TO REACH OUT TO PEOPLE AT	
	14	TCW, MEMBERS OF MANAGEMENT, PORTFOLIO MANAGERS, BEFORE	
	15	THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT YOU WERE COMING BACK?	01:12PM
	16	A. YES.	
	17	Q. AND WHAT DID YOU DO?	
	18	A. I MET WITH A NUMBER OF THEM, CALLED SOME OF	
	19	THEM, ET CETERA.	
	20	Q. WHO WAS THE FIRST ONE, THE FIRST PORTFOLIO	01:13PM
	21	MANAGER THAT YOU REACHED OUT TO AND SPOKE TO?	
	22	A. JEFFREY GUNDLACH.	
	23	Q. AND WHAT DID YOU DO TO SPEAK WITH HIM, OR TO	
	24	REACH OUT TO HIM?	
	25	A. I CALLED HIM AND ASKED HIM IF HE COULD MEET	01:13PM
	26	WITH ROBERT DAY AND ME AT ROBERT DAY'S HOME.	
·.	27	Q. AND CAN YOU RECALL DID THAT MEETING HAPPEN?	
<sup></sup>	28	A. YES.	

1 Ο. AND APPROXIMATELY WHEN DID THAT MEETING 2 HAPPEN? 26TH, 27TH, 28TH OF MAY, SOMEWHERE IN THAT 3 Α. 4 AREA. 5 Q. AND WHY WAS HE THE FIRST ONE? 01:13PM WAS THAT DELIBERATE? 6 7 Α. YES. WHY? WHY DID DO YOU THAT? 8 Ο. 9 Α. WELL, HE WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT PORTFOLIO 10 MANAGER, AS I SAID BEFORE, IN THE FIRM, MANAGING OVER 01:13PM 11 60 PERCENT OF OUR ASSETS. DO YOU KNOW WHETHER AT THAT TIME, HE WAS THE 12 Ο. HIGHEST PAID EMPLOYEE OF TCW? 13 14 Α. I DO. 15 0. AND WAS HE? 01:14PM 16 A. YES. AND CAN YOU TELL US HOW HIS COMPENSATION AT 17 Ο. 18 THAT TIME COMPARED TO THE SECOND HIGHEST PAID? 19 IT WAS DOUBLE. Α. WHILE YOU WERE THERE -- WAS HE ALWAYS MAKING 20 Q. 01:14PM MORE MONEY THAN YOU WERE? 21 YES. 22 Α. DOES THAT BOTHER YOU? 23 Q. 24 Α. NOT AT ALL. 25 Q. OKAY. SO YOU HAD THE MEETING AT MR. DAY'S 01:14PM 26 HOUSE. 27 WHAT HAPPENED IN THAT MEETING? 28 Α. WELL, WE TOLD MR. GUNDLACH THAT I WAS

RETURNING -- NOT RETURNING, SORRY -- THAT I WAS COMING 1 2 BACK AS CEO, AND THAT ROBERT DAY WOULD SPEND SOMEWHAT 3 MORE TIME WITH THE COMPANY. AND THAT MR. BEYER -- OBVIOUSLY, WE TOLD 4 5 HIM FIRST. SORRY. I GOT THE SEQUENCING -- MR. BEYER 01:14PM 6 HAD DECIDED TO RESIGN, RETIRE, AND THEN THAT I WAS COMING BACK AS CEO, AND MR. DAY WOULD SPEND SOME MORE 7 TIME THAN HE HAD BEEN. 8 WHAT WAS MR. GUNDLACH'S REACTION TO THIS NEWS? 9 Q. WELL, THE FIRST REACTION WAS, SOUNDS LIKE BACK 10 Α. 01:15PM 11 TO THE FUTURE, TO ME. BUT HE POINTED OUT THAT HE THOUGHT THAT 12 13 THIS WAS OBVIOUSLY IN CONTRAVENTION OF THE GENERATIONAL SHIFT, AND THAT HE DIDN'T THINK IT WAS A GREAT IDEA. 14 Q. AND YOUR RESPONSE TO THAT WAS? 15 01:15PM I'VE BEEN ASKED TO DO IT. I DON'T 16 Α. PARTICULARLY WANT TO DO IT, BUT I'M GOING TO DO IT. 17 AND WAS THERE -- DID YOU OFFER HIM ANYTHING, 18 Ο. AT THAT TIME? 19 20 Α. YES. 01:15PM I SAID, JEFFREY, ROBERT AND I WOULD LIKE 21 YOU TO JOIN WITH US. WE'D LIKE YOU TO BE PRESIDENT OF 22 23 TCW. YOU OFFERED HIM THE PRESIDENCY? 24 Q. 25 Α. YES. 01:16PM AND DID HE MAKE A RESPONSE? 26 Q. HE SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THAT MADE SENSE, 27 Α. 28 SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

1       Q. SO HE TURNED IT DOWN?         2       A. HE TURNED IT DOWN.         3       NOT IN A NEGATIVE WAY. HE WAS         4       RESPECTFUL, BUT HE TURNED IT DOWN.         5       Q. DID YOU REACH OUT TO AROUND THE SAME TIME,         6       DID YOU REACH OUT TO ANY OF THE OTHER MANAGERS IN THE         7       FIXED INCOME GROUP?         8       A. SOMETIME AFTER MY MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, I         9       CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE         10       FIRM.         11       AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20         15       YEARS.         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?         18       A. YES.         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO         21       MR. BARACH, IN FARTICULAR?         24       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE         25       THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.         26       SO I THOUGHT				
2       A. HE TURNED IT DOWN.         3       NOT IN A NEGATIVE WAY. HE WAS         4       RESPECTFUL; BUT HE TURNED IT DOWN.         5       Q. DID YOU REACH OUT TO AROUND THE SAME TIME,         6       DID YOU REACH OUT TO ANY OF THE OTHER MANAGERS IN THE         7       FIXED INCOME GROUP?         8       A. SOMETIME AFTER MY MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, I         9       CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE         10       FIRM.         11       AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20         15       YEARS.         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?         18       A. YES.         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?         22       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE         23       MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE         24       AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND				
3       NOT IN A NEGATIVE WAY. HE WAS         4       RESPECTFUL; BUT HE TURNED IT DOWN.         5       Q. DID YOU REACH OUT TO AROUND THE SAME TIME,         6       DID YOU REACH OUT TO ANY OF THE OTHER MANAGERS IN THE         7       FIXED INCOME GROUP?         8       A. SOMETIME AFTER MY MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, I         9       CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE         10       FIRM.         11       AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?         15       YEARS.         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?         18       A. YES.         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?         22       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE         23       MANAGEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND         24       AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND         25       THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING. </td <td><math>\sim</math></td> <td>1</td> <td>Q. SO HE TURNED IT DOWN?</td> <td></td>	$\sim$	1	Q. SO HE TURNED IT DOWN?	
4       RESPECTFUL, BUT HE TURNED IT DOWN.       01:1699.         5       Q. DID YOU REACH OUT TO AROUND THE SAME TIME,       01:1699.         6       DID YOU REACH OUT TO ANY OF THE OTHER MANAGERS IN THE       7         7       FIXED INCOME GROUP?       8       A. SOMETIME AFTER MY MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, I         9       CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE       01:1699.         10       FIRM.       01:1699.         11       AND ONE OF THEM WAS FHIL BARACH, WHO WAS       01:1699.         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.       01:1699.         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?       01:1699.         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20       01:1699.         15       YEARS.       01:1699.         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR       01:1699.         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?       01:1699.         18       A. YES.       0       01:1699.         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR       01:1199.         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO       01:1199.         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE         23       MANAGEMENT	A Comment	2	A. HE TURNED IT DOWN.	
5       Q. DID YOU REACH OUT TO AROUND THE SAME TIME,       01:1558         6       DID YOU REACH OUT TO ANY OF THE OTHER MANAGERS IN THE       7         7       FIXED INCOME GROUP?       8       A. SOMETIME AFTER MY MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, I         9       CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE       10         10       FIRM.       01:1659         11       AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS       11         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.       01:1659         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?       01:1659         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20       01:1659         15       YEARS.       01:1659         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR       11         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?       01:1509         18       A. YES.       01       01:1700         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR       01:1700         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO       01:1700         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?       01:1700       01:1700         22       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE       01 ANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE       01 AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS		3	NOT IN A NEGATIVE WAY. HE WAS	
<ul> <li>bid you reach out to any of the other Managers in the Fixed income group?</li> <li>A. Sometime After my Meeting with MR. Gundlach, i called probably around 15 of the key Managers in the Firm.</li> <li>called probably around 15 of the key Managers in the Firm.</li> <li>and one of them was Phil Barach, who was</li> <li>in the MortGage area.</li> <li>Q. and you had known MR. Barach for how long?</li> <li>A. i had known MR. Barach for, by that time, 20 years.</li> <li>years.</li> <li>Q. and had you celebrated family events, your</li> <li>family events and his family events, together?</li> <li>A. yes.</li> <li>Q. and Did you, in any sense, intend your</li> <li>contact for what reason did you reach out to</li> <li>mr. Barach, in particular?</li> <li>A. well, i wanted the key members of the Management of the firm to hear from me directly, before</li> <li>an announcement that i was going coming as ceo, and that MR. Beyer was resigning.</li> <li>So i thought it more appropriate that</li> <li>they hear it from Me, than just an announcement.</li> </ul>		4	RESPECTFUL; BUT HE TURNED IT DOWN.	
7       FIXED INCOME GROUP?         8       A. SOMETIME AFTER MY MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, I         9       CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE         10       FIRM.         11       AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20         15       YEARS.         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?         18       A. YES.         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?         22       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE         23       MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE         24       AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND         25       THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.       01:177M         26       SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT       01:177M		5	Q. DID YOU REACH OUT TO AROUND THE SAME TIME,	01:16PM
8       A. SOMETIME AFTER MY MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, I         9       CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE         10       FIRM.         11       AND ONE OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20         15       YEARS.         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?         18       A. YES.         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?         22       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE         23       MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE         24       AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND         25       THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.       01:170M         26       SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT         27       THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		6	DID YOU REACH OUT TO ANY OF THE OTHER MANAGERS IN THE	
9       CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE       01:16090         10       FIRM.       01:16090         11       AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS       01:16090         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.       01         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?       01:16090         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20       01:16090         15       YEARS.       01:16091         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR       01:16091         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?       01:16091         18       A. YES.       01:1700         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR       01:1700         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO       01:1700         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?       01:1700         22       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE       01:1700         23       MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE       01:1700         24       AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND       01:1700         25       THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.       01:1700         26       SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT       01:1700         26		7	FIXED INCOME GROUP?	
10       FIRM.       01.16FM         11       AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS         12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20         15       YEARS.         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?         18       A. YES.         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?         22       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE         23       MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE         24       AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND         25       THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.         26       SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT         27       THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		8	A. SOMETIME AFTER MY MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, I	
11AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS12IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.13Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?14A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 2015YEARS.16Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR17FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?18A. YES.19Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR20CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO21MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?22A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE23MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE24AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		9	CALLED PROBABLY AROUND 15 OF THE KEY MANAGERS IN THE	
12       IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.         13       Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?         14       A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20         15       YEARS.         16       Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR         17       FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?         18       A. YES.         19       Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR         20       CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO         21       MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?         22       A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE         23       MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE         24       AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND         25       THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.         26       SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT         27       THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		10	FIRM.	01:16PM
13Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?14A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 2015YEARS.16Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR17FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?18A. YES.19Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR20CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO21MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?22A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE23MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE24AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		11	AND ONE OF THEM WAS PHIL BARACH, WHO WAS	
14A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20 YEARS.01:16FM16Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR17FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?18A. YES.19Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR20CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO21MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?22A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE23MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE24AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		12	IN THE MORTGAGE AREA.	
15YEARS.01:16PM16Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR17FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?18A. YES.19Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR20CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO21MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?22A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE23MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE24AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		13	Q. AND YOU HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR HOW LONG?	
<ul> <li>Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR</li> <li>FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?</li> <li>A. YES.</li> <li>Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR</li> <li>CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO</li> <li>MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?</li> <li>A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE</li> <li>MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE</li> <li>AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND</li> <li>THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.</li> <li>O1:17PM</li> <li>SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT</li> <li>THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.</li> </ul>	6	14	A. I HAD KNOWN MR. BARACH FOR, BY THAT TIME, 20	
17FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?18A. YES.19Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR20CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO21MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?22A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE23MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE24AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		15	YEARS.	01:16PM
18A. YES.19Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR20CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO21MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?22A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE23MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE24AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		16	Q. AND HAD YOU CELEBRATED FAMILY EVENTS, YOUR	
19Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR20CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO21MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?22A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE23MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE24AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		17	FAMILY EVENTS AND HIS FAMILY EVENTS, TOGETHER?	
<ul> <li>20 CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO</li> <li>21 MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?</li> <li>22 A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE</li> <li>23 MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE</li> <li>24 AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND</li> <li>25 THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.</li> <li>26 SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT</li> <li>27 THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.</li> </ul>		18	A. YES.	
<ul> <li>MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?</li> <li>A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE</li> <li>MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE</li> <li>AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND</li> <li>THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.</li> <li>Ol:17PM</li> <li>SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT</li> <li>THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.</li> </ul>		19	Q. AND DID YOU, IN ANY SENSE, INTEND YOUR	
<ul> <li>A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE</li> <li>MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE</li> <li>AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND</li> <li>THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.</li> <li>Ol:17PM</li> <li>SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT</li> <li>THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.</li> </ul>		20	CONTACT FOR WHAT REASON DID YOU REACH OUT TO	01:17PM
<ul> <li>23 MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE</li> <li>24 AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND</li> <li>25 THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.</li> <li>26 SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT</li> <li>27 THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.</li> </ul>		21	MR. BARACH, IN PARTICULAR?	
24AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		22	A. WELL, I WANTED THE KEY MEMBERS OF THE	
25THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.01:17PM26SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT27THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		23	MANAGEMENT OF THE FIRM TO HEAR FROM ME DIRECTLY, BEFORE	
26 SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT 27 THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		24	AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT I WAS GOING COMING AS CEO, AND	
27 THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.		25	THAT MR. BEYER WAS RESIGNING.	01:17PM
		26	SO I THOUGHT IT MORE APPROPRIATE THAT	
28 Q. DID YOU INTEND IT THEN IN THIS CONTACTING	C	27	THEY HEAR IT FROM ME, THAN JUST AN ANNOUNCEMENT.	
		28	Q. DID YOU INTEND IT THEN IN THIS CONTACTING	
		•		

4131

	1	MR. BARACH, DID YOU INTEND THIS IN ANY SENSE AS AN	
• • *	2	ATTACK ON MR. GUNDLACH?	
	3	A. OF COURSE NOT.	
	4	Q. OR AS A COUNTER-OFFENSIVE, OR THE BEGINNING OF	
	5	A WAR?	01:17PM
	6	A. NO. NOT AT ALL.	
	7	Q. AS A RESULT OF YOUR VARIOUS MEETINGS WITH	
	8	PORTFOLIO MANAGERS, DID THEY HAVE SOME REQUESTS OF YOU,	
	9	SOME THINGS THAT THEY ASKED THAT YOU DO?	
	10	A. YES.	01:17PM
	11	Q. AND WHAT WERE THEY?	
	12	LET'S TAKE THEM ONE AT A TIME.	
	13	A. WELL, THE FIRST REQUEST WAS THAT, INSTEAD OF	
	14	ME COMING BACK AS CEO, THAT THERE BE SOME KIND OF A	
	15	MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE THAT WOULD BE CREATED, CONSISTING	01:18PM
	16	OF FIVE PORTFOLIO MANAGERS: MYSELF, AND MR. MUSTIER	
	17	AND THAT I COULD CHAIR THAT COMMITTEE.	
	18	BUT THEY PREFERRED THAT, TO ME RETURNING	
	19	AS A CEO.	
	20	Q. AND JUST TO BE CLEAR, THE THEY WE'RE TALKING	01:18PM
	21	ABOUT HERE, WHO ASKED FOR THIS MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE,	
	22	WHO ARE WE TALKING ABOUT?	
	23	A. IT WAS MR. GUNDLACH, MR. ATTANASIO,	
	24	MR. CHAPUS, MS. JAFFEE, AND BLAIR THOMAS.	
	25	Q. WAS IT YOUR IDEA, OR THE PORTFOLIO MANAGERS'	01:18PM
	26	IDEA, THAT MR. MUSTIER, FROM SOCIETE GENERALE, BE ON	
• •	27	THIS COMMITTEE?	
مرب	28	A. THAT WAS THEIR SUGGESTION.	

(

(

4132

Jan.	1	Q. AND DID IT HAPPEN THAT WAY?	
	2	A. NO.	
	3	Q. SO WHAT HAPPENED WITH THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE	
	4	IDEA?	
	5	A. WELL, OVER THE	01:19PM
	6	WHAT HAPPENED WITH THE MANAGEMENT	
	7	COMMITTEE?	
	8	Q. THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE, YEAH.	
	9	A. I CREATED A MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE. WE CREATED	
	10	TOGETHER, THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE, WITH EXACTLY THAT	01:19PM
	11	MAKEUP, AND WITH MR. MUSTIER PARTICIPATING.	
	12	WE CALLED IT THE BI-WEEKLY MEETING. AND	
	13	HE WOULD PARTICIPATE BY VIDEO CONFERENCING.	
C	14	Q. BUT THEY HAD ASKED THAT YOU BE CHAIRMAN OF IT,	
	15	BUT THEY DIDN'T WANT YOU TO BE CEO; WAS THAT THE	01:19PM
	16	REQUEST?	
	17	A. YES.	
	18	Q. AND WAS THAT AGREED TO?	
	19	A. NO.	
	20	Q. ALL RIGHT. AND WHO REJECTED THAT IDEA?	01:19PM
	21	A. WELL, I THINK THAT MR. DAY, IN CONNECTION WITH	
	22	THE BOARD AND THE SHAREHOLDER, WANTED ME TO BE CEO.	
	23	AND ULTIMATELY, THE COMPROMISE WAS THAT	
	24	I WOULD BE INTERIM CEO.	
	25	Q. AND IS THAT THE TITLE THAT YOU TOOK, INTERIM	01:19PM
	26	CEO?	
(	27	A. YES.	
New?	28	Q. AND WAS THAT A COMPROMISE THAT WAS AGREED TO	

4133

WITH THESE FOLKS? 1 2 Α. YES. AND WAS THERE ANYTHING ELSE THAT WAS DISCUSSED 3 Q. 4 WITH THESE PORTFOLIO MANAGERS, ANY OTHER TASKS THAT THEY HAD, THAT YOU AGREED TO? 5 01:20PM A. WELL, DURING -- WE STARTED OUR BI-WEEKLY 6 7 MEETINGS. AND ONE OF THE THINGS THAT WE WORKED OUT 8 WAS THE EXACT POSITIONING OF TCW WITHIN THE ASSET 9 10 MANAGEMENT INDUSTRY, AND HOW IT RELATED TO OTHER ASSET 01:20PM MANAGERS, WHAT ITS STRATEGY SHOULD BE. 11 WE DECIDED THAT WE SHOULD GET AN 12 13 OUTSIDER TO TAKE A LOOK AT THE LANDSCAPE, AND KIND OF HELP US UNDERSTAND. AND WHERE WE SAT IN THAT UNIVERSE. 14 Q. WHOSE IDEA WAS THIS? 15 01:20PM A. IT WAS A JOINT IDEA. 16 17 I THINK WE TALKED IT THROUGH, AND WE ALL 18 AGREED WE SHOULD DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT. 19 AND WAS SOMEONE AGREED ON TO DO THIS? Q. 20 Α. WELL, WHAT I PROPOSED WAS THAT THE PORTFOLIO 01:21PM 21 MANAGERS, THE FIVE, PICK TWO FIRMS, AND THEN DO ALL THE INTERVIEWING. I DIDN'T DO ANY OF THE INTERVIEWING. 22 23 PICK TWO FIRMS, AND THEN I WOULD CHOOSE ONE OF THE FIRMS. 24 AND THAT THEY ALSO DEVELOPED WHAT THEY 25 01:21PM THOUGHT THE SCOPE OF THE REVIEW SHOULD BE, AND THEN 26 27 MR. MUSTIER AND I WOULD REVIEW IT, BUT THAT IT WOULD BE 28 THEIR SCOPE; SO ESSENTIALLY, THEY WOULD BE RUNNING THE

4134

PROCESS. 1 2 Q. SO, IS THIS -- WAS THIS IN THE NATURE OF A STRATEGIC REVIEW? 3 4 Α. YES. WHAT DOES THAT MEAN, JUST SIMPLY PUT? 5 0. 01:21PM A. SIMPLY PUT, YOU SORT OF TAKE THE COMPANY, LOOK 6 7 AT WHAT'S GOING ON AROUND IT, WHAT ITS COMPETITORS ARE DOING, WHAT ITS STRENGTHS ARE, WHAT ITS WEAKNESSES ARE, 8 WHAT ITS OPPORTUNITIES ARE, AND WHAT STRATEGIC 9 10 POSITIONING COULD TAKE PLACE IN THE FUTURE. 01:22PM AND AS A RESULT OF THAT PROCESS, WAS A FIRM 11 Ο. ULTIMATELY RETAINED? 12 13 Α. YES. WHO WAS RETAINED? 14 Ο. A. THEY SUGGESTED TWO FIRMS, ONE OF WHICH WAS 15 01:22PM CITI, AND I FRANKLY DON'T REMEMBER THE OTHER ONE. 16 17 AND CITI WAS SELECTED. 18 Ο. AND IS THERE -- WAS THAT STRATEGIC STUDY DONE? YES. 19 Α. 20 Ο. WHO WAS THE PERSON AT CITIBANK WHO WAS IN 01:22PM 21 CHARGE OF THAT STRATEGIC STUDY? MR. SHEDLIN, GARY SHEDLIN. 22 Α. 23 O. GARY SHEDLIN? 24 A. YES. AFTER THAT INITIAL MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, 25 Ο. 01:22PM BEFORE THE PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT THAT YOU WERE COMING 26 27 BACK, DID YOU REACH OUT TO HIM FURTHER, AFTER THAT, TO 28 TRY TO MAINTAIN YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM?

4135

Α. YES. WE MET THE NEXT DAY, I THINK, WITH 1 2 MR. ATTANASIO. 3 I HAD, I BELIEVE, SOME SEPARATE MEETINGS 4 WITH MR. GUNDLACH. 5 IF YOU TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 197. 0. 01:23PM NOW, THIS IS ALREADY IN EVIDENCE, YOUR 6 7 HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 8 9 0. BY MR. QUINN: AND THE SECOND TO THE TOP 10 E-MAIL, THAT'S FROM YOU TO MR. GUNDLACH? 01:23PM THE SECOND --11 Α. THE SECOND FROM THE TOP. 12 Ο. THE COURT: THEY HIGHLIGHTED IT AGAIN. 13 THE WITNESS: I'M SORRY. YES, YES. 14 15 Q. BY MR. QUINN: AND THAT'S ON JUNE 1, 2009? 01:23PM Α. YES. 16 17 Ο. AND YOU WROTE TO HIM, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT 18 FOR YOU AND ME TO SPEND A FEW MINUTES TOGETHER. 19 ARE YOU AVAILABLE FOR LUNCH? 20 IF NOT, CAN YOU PLEASE SUGGEST ANOTHER 01:23PM TIME. ALL THE BEST, MARC. 21 22 AND HE SAYS, HOW ABOUT 10 O'CLOCK 23 TOMORROW? I DO NOT DO LUNCH MEETINGS. 24 THIS IS AN E-MAIL EXCHANGE THAT YOU HAD WITH MR. GUNDLACH AT THE TIME? 25 01:23PM Α. 26 YES. 27 AND JUST A DETOUR, DID YOU EVER REFER TO 0. 28 MR. GUNDLACH AS KING JEFFREY?

4136

1 A. I DID. 2 WAS THAT SOMETHING THAT YOU INTENDED IN A KIND Ο. OF CRITICAL, MALICIOUS WAY, OR --3 NO. NOT AT ALL. 4 Α. HE HAD REFERRED TO HIMSELF -- HE WAS 5 01:24PM 6 REFERRING TO HIMSELF AS THE POPE, AND AS THE GODFATHER, 7 AND I REFERRED TO HIM AS KING JEFFREY. IT WAS INTENDED TO BE TONGUE IN CHEEK. 8 I WASN'T TRYING TO MOCK HIM OR ANYTHING. 9 ALL RIGHT. SO, YOUR OFFICIAL START DATE IS 10 Q. 01:24PM JULY 1. YOU HAVE SAID YOU WILL DO THIS, AT THE END OF 11 12 THE MAY. 13 YOUR OFFICIAL START DATE WAS ON JULY 1. WHAT DID YOU DO, IF ANYTHING, TO GET UP 14 TO SPEED ON WHAT WAS GOING ON IN THE COMPANY DURING 15 01:24PM THAT PERIOD? 16 17 WELL, I DID A LOT OF THINGS. Α. I MEAN, IN EFFECT, ONCE THE ANNOUNCEMENT 18 19 CAME OUT, MR. BEYER, IN SO MANY OF THESE INSTANCES, KIND OF BECAME A LAME DUCK. AND EVERYBODY KNEW I WAS 20 01:25PM COMING BACK OFFICIALLY ON JULY 1, BUT MOST OF THE 21 22 DECISIONS AND ACTIVITIES KIND OF SWITCHED OVER TO ME. 23 Q. DID YOU -- DURING THAT PERIOD, DID YOU TALK TO PEOPLE, AND REVIEW THE BUSINESS, TO TRY TO IDENTIFY 24 25 WHAT THE MAIN ISSUES WERE THAT WERE AFFECTING THE 01:25PM 26 COMPANY AT THAT TIME? 27 Α. I DID. Q. AND WHAT WAS THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT ISSUE 28

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

1	THAT YOU THOUGHT THE COMPANY FACED AT THAT TIME?	
2	A. THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT ISSUE WAS	
3	MR. GUNDLACH'S COMMITMENT TO THE COMPANY.	
4	Q. NOW, WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT?	
5	A. WELL, MR. BEYER TOLD ME THAT HE HAD BEEN	01:25PM
6	TALKING ABOUT LEAVING THAT SPRING, INTERVIEWING WITH	
7	ANOTHER COMPANY; AND ALSO HE WAS AN AT-WILL EMPLOYEE.	
8	HE HADN'T SIGNED A CONTRACT.	
9	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
10	MR. QUINN: YOUR HONOR, THIS IS RELEVANT TO	01:26PM
11	THIS ISSUE.	
12	THE COURT: IT SEEMS TO BE A NARRATIVE THOUGH.	
13	I THINK YOU CAN ASK QUESTIONS AND GET	
14	ANSWERS.	
15	Q. BY MR. QUINN: ONE THING AT A TIME, MR. STERN.	01:26PM
16	A. SORRY.	
17	Q. I ASKED YOU WHY MR. GUNDLACH WAS THE YOU	
18	THOUGHT THE MOST IMPORTANT SINGLE ISSUE FACING THE	
19	COMPANY.	
20	AND YOU'VE TOLD US WHAT YOU'VE TOLD US.	01:26PM
21	LET'S TAKE THEM ONE AT A TIME.	
22	A. OKAY.	
23	Q. YOU JUST REFERRED TO THE CONTRACT.	
24	A. YES.	
.25	Q. AND WHY WAS THAT SOMETHING THAT ENTERED INTO	01:26PM
26	YOUR THINKING?	
27	A. WELL, HE HAD BEEN OFFERED A CONTRACT, WHICH HE	
28	HAD NOT SIGNED.	

(

Ċ

4138

1 SO THAT MEANT THAT HE COULD GO AND LEAVE 2 THE COMPANY AT ANY TIME. 3 DID YOU GET ANY INFORMATION THAT HE HAD, IN 0. FACT, THREATENED TO LEAVE? 4 I GOT INFORMATION THAT HE HAD BEEN 5 Α. 01:26PM INTERVIEWING OTHER FIRMS, YES. 6 7 Q. DID YOU HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT STATEMENTS HE WAS MAKING ON THE TRADING FLOOR? 8 I HEARD -- ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, THAT HE WOULD 9 Α. SAY, I CAN GO TO WAMCO, I CAN GO TO PIMCO, AND WAVING A 10 01:27PM FEDERAL EXPRESS ENVELOPE AROUND AND SAYING, ALL I HAVE 11 12 TO DO IS SIGN THIS DOCUMENT. IN ADDITION TO ISSUES RELATING TO HIS 13 ο. COMMITMENT, WERE THERE ANY OTHER ISSUES RELATING TO 14 MR. GUNDLACH AT THAT TIME, THAT WERE OF CONCERN? 15 01:27PM A. YES. I WAS --16 17 ο. WHAT ARE THEY? OKAY. I WAS CONCERNED THAT THERE WAS ALWAYS 18 Α. THE POSSIBILITY THAT HE COULD DO SOMETHING THAT WOULD 19 BE ILLEGAL, OR CROSS THE LINE. WE'RE A HIGHLY 20 01:27PM REGULATED INDUSTRY, AND WHETHER I WANTED TO OR NOT, I 21 22 COULD BE FORCED TO TERMINATE HIM. 23 Q. WERE THERE ANY ISSUES ABOUT HIS INTERACTION WITH OTHER DEPARTMENTS, OR HIS CONDUCT WITH RESPECT TO 24 25 COLLEAGUES? 01:28PM 26 Α. YES. THERE WERE ISSUES OF MINIMIZATION OF OTHER AREAS, AND SOME SORT OF BIZARRE BEHAVIOR, YES. 27 AND WHAT DO YOU MEAN ABOUT MINIMIZATION OF 28 Q.

4139

OTHER AREAS?

MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. FOUNDATION AS TO TIME, YOUR HONOR.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

25

26

THE COURT: SUSTAINED.

Q. BY MR. QUINN: I'M TALKING ABOUT THIS TIME PERIOD BETWEEN THE END OF MAY AND THE JULY 1, WHAT YOU LEARNED OF ISSUES RELATING TO MR. GUNDLACH?

A. AND WHAT WAS THE SPECIFIC QUESTION?

Q. YOU SAID MINIMIZATION OF OTHER AREAS.

WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY MINIMIZATION OF OTHER AREAS?

A. HE WOULD GO INTO THE LUNCHROOM AND BERATE SOME OF THE EQUITY PEOPLE, AND PEOPLE IN OTHER AREAS, AND KIND OF MINIMIZE THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE FIRM.

Q. AND WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT, MINIMIZE THEIR PARTICIPATION?

A. JUST SAY THAT THEY WEREN'T IMPORTANT, THAT THEIR ASSETS WERE GOING TO ZERO, AND THAT HE WAS REALLY THE ONLY PERSON THAT WAS IMPORTANT IN THE FIRM.

20 Q. NOW, YOU MENTIONED THAT SOME PEOPLE MADE SOME 21 RECOMMENDATIONS TO YOU REGARDING MR. GUNDLACH AND 22 WHETHER HE SHOULD STAY AT ALL?

A. YES.

Q. WHO -- THAT SUMMER, IF WE'RE LOOKING AT THE JUNE, JULY, AUGUST, TIME FRAME, WHO TOLD YOU THAT THEY THOUGHT THAT MR. GUNDLACH SHOULD BE TERMINATED?

27 MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. RELEVANCE, 352,
28 HEARSAY.

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

01:28PM

01:28PM

01:28PM

01:29PM

		1
1	MR. QUINN: STATE OF MIND, YOUR HONOR.	
2	THE COURT: OVERRULED.	
3	THE WITNESS: NAMES OF PEOPLE?	
4	Q. BY MR. QUINN: YES.	
5	A. OKAY. CHUCK BALDISWIELER, WHO WAS THE HEAD OF	01:29PM
6	OUR MARKETING AREA.	
7	DAVE DEVITO, WHO WAS OUR CHIEF	
8	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER. HE MIGHT HAVE BEEN CHIEF	
9	FINANCIAL OFFICER AT THE TIME. I CAN'T REMEMBER	
10	EXACTLY WHEN HIS ROLE CHANGED.	01:29PM
11	MR. SHEDLIN RECOMMENDED IT TO ME.	
12	MR. SONNEBORN SUGGESTED IT TO ME.	
13	AND IRONICALLY HOWARD MARKS, WHO WAS ONE	
14	OF THE FOUNDERS OF OAKTREE, SUGGESTED IT TO ME, AMONG	
15	OTHERS.	01:30PM
16	Q. DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATIONS WITH BLAIR	
17	THOMAS, THE HEAD OF ENERGY, ON THIS SUBJECT?	
18	A. YES. BLAIR THOMAS WAS ALSO SOMEONE THAT	
19	RECOMMENDED THAT MR. GUNDLACH BE TERMINATED.	
20	Q. AND WHAT WAS YOUR STATE OF MIND, WITH RESPECT	01:30PM
21	TO THIS IDEA THAT SUMMER, JUNE, JULY, AUGUST, THAT YOU	
22	ARE GETTING THESE RECOMMENDATIONS.	
23	WHAT WAS YOUR REACTION TO THAT?	
24	A. I DID NOT WANT TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH.	
25	IT WAS LIKE CUTTING OFF YOUR RIGHT ARM.	01:30PM
26	I SORT OF THOUGHT THAT IT WAS EASY FOR	
27	PEOPLE NOT ON THE FIRING LINE AND NOT UNDERSTANDING THE	
28	CONSEQUENCES OF WHAT THAT KIND OF A TERMINATION	

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

C

4141

1	SUGGESTED; BUT I WOULD HAVE TO BE THE ONE TO IMPLEMENT	
2	AND LIVE WITH IT, AND IT WAS A BAD IDEA.	
3	Q. AND WAS THAT YOUR OPINION RIGHT UP TO	
4	SEPTEMBER 3?	
5	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. LEADING.	01:31PM
6	THE WITNESS: YES.	
7	THE COURT: IT WAS LEADING.	
8	ANSWER IS IN.	
9	MR. BRIAN: I'LL WITHDRAW IT.	
10	THE COURT: THE ANSWER IS YES. IT'S IN,	01:31PM
11	BUT	
12	Q. BY MR. QUINN: SO JUST TO BE CLEAR, WHEN YOU	
13	CAME BACK, DID YOU COME BACK WITH A PROJECT, OR A	
14	CHARTER, OR A GOAL OF GETTING RID OF JEFFREY GUNDLACH?	
15	A. ABSOLUTELY NOT.	01:31PM
16	Q. DID ANYONE FROM PARIS, ANY OF THE FRENCH:	
17	MR. MUSTIER, MR. RIPOLL, MR. CABBANES, DID ANY OF THOSE	
18	PEOPLE INSTRUCT YOU TO GET RID OF MR. GUNDLACH?	
19	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. FOUNDATION AS TO TIME,	
20	AGAIN.	01:31PM
21	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	
22	SUSTAINED.	
23	Q. BY MR. QUINN: AT ANY TIME IN THE PERIOD OF	
24	JUNE, JULY, AUGUST, UP TO SEPTEMBER 3, DID ANYONE FROM	
25	THE FRENCH BANK INSTRUCT YOU TO GET RID OF	01:31PM
26	MR. GUNDLACH?	
27	A. NO.	
28	Q. OKAY.	

(

(

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

1	DID THEY DID YOU TALK TO PEOPLE IN	
2	PARIS ON THAT ON THE SUBJECT OF WHETHER MR. GUNDLACH	
3	SHOULD STAY AT THE COMPANY?	
4	A. YES.	
5	Q. AND WHAT WAS SAID ON THAT SUBJECT?	01:32PM
6	A. ESSENTIALLY WHAT THEY SAID WAS, IT'S MY	
7	DECISION.	
8	AT VARIOUS TIMES, THEY HAD THEIR VIEWS	
9	ON THE MATTER; BUT IT WAS MY DECISION.	
10	Q. IS THAT NOW, SOCIETE GENERALE BEGAN TO	01:32PM
11	ACQUIRE TCW WHEN?	
12	A. THE AGREEMENT TO ACQUIRE TCW WAS IN 2001.	
13	Q. AND DID THEY BUY ALL OF TCW AT ONE TIME, OR	
14	WAS THAT STOCK PURCHASED OVER A NUMBER OF YEARS?	
15	A. IT WAS PURCHASED OVER A NUMBER OF YEARS.	01:32PM
16	I BELIEVE THE LAST STOCK THAT WAS SOLD	
17	TO SG WAS IN 2008.	
18	Q. SO BETWEEN 2001, WHEN THE SOCIETE GENERALE	
19	DEAL WAS SIGNED UP, AND 2005, WHEN YOU LEFT TCW, YOU	
20	HAD EXPERIENCE DEALING WITH THE FRENCH SHAREHOLDERS?	01:33PM
21	A. YES.	
22	Q. AND COULD YOU DESCRIBE FOR THE JURY, SORT OF	
23	WHAT WAS THEIR INVOLVEMENT IN THE OPERATIONS OF THE	
24	COMPANY?	
25	A. WELL, THEY HAD RELATIVELY LIMITED INVOLVEMENT	01:33PM
26	IN THE OPERATIONS OF THE COMPANY.	
27	THEY SENT ONE GENTLEMAN, A FELLA BY THE	
28	NAME OF PATRICK PAGNI, TO TCW. WE NAMED HIM AS AN	

(

(

4143

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT. 1 2 AND HE -- ACTUALLY, HALF OF HIS COMPENSATION WAS EVEN PAID BY THEM. AND HE HELPED 3 4 COORDINATE ACTIVITIES WITH THEM. 5 ON A MONTHLY BASIS, I AND A FEW OTHER 01:33PM MEMBERS OF SENIOR MANAGEMENT WOULD HAVE A VIDEO 6 7 CONFERENCE WITH PARIS TO DISCUSS ITEMS. AND A COUPLE OF TIMES A YEAR, THERE 8 9 WOULD BE AN OVERALL MEETING THAT WE WOULD GO GENERALLY 10 TO PARIS TO DISCUSS ITEMS. 01:34PM BUT THEIR PARTICIPATION ON A DAY-TO-DAY 11 BASIS WAS VERY, VERY LIMITED. 12 13 Ο. AND IN TERMS OF YOUR CONVERSATIONS WITH THEM, WITH RESPECT TO ISSUES REGARDING MR. GUNDLACH IN THE 14 15 SUMMER OF 2009, WAS THAT CONSISTENT WITH WHAT THE 01:34PM PATTERN HAD BEEN ABOUT THEIR INVOLVEMENT IN DECISION 16 17 MAKING AT TCW? 18 A. NO. THERE WAS -- AS I SAID BEFORE, 19 20 MR. MUSTIER WAS ON THIS MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE THAT MET 01:34PM 21 BI-WEEKLY. AND WE WERE MONITORING PROGRESS THAT I WAS HOPEFULLY MAKING DURING THAT TIME. 22 23 SO THE INVOLVEMENT -- THE LEVEL OF INVOLVEMENT, WAS STEPPED UP WHEN I RETURNED. 24 25 Q. WHEN YOU RETURNED IN THE SUMMER OF 2009? 01:34PM 26 Α. YES. 27 O. OKAY. 28 BUT IN TERMS OF THE DECISION MAKING WITH

4144

1	RESPECT TO PORTFOLIO MANAGERS, AND MR. GUNDLACH, WERE	
2	THEY MORE INVOLVED IN TELLING YOU WHAT YOU NEEDED TO	
3	DO, AND GIVING YOU DIRECTIONS, AND THAT TYPE OF THING?	
4	A. NO.	
5	Q. THE JURY HAS HEARD THAT MR. GUNDLACH AND OTHER	01:35P
6	PORTFOLIO MANAGERS HAD WHAT WERE CALLED FEE SHARING	
7	AGREEMENTS WITH THE COMPANIES.	
8	HAVE YOU YOU ARE FAMILIAR, OBVIOUSLY,	
9	WITH FEE SHARING AGREEMENTS?	
10	A. IAM.	01:35P
11	Q. AND ARE YOU AN ADVOCATE OF FEE SHARING	
12	AGREEMENTS, OR DO YOU THINK THEY ARE A BAD IDEA OF	
13	COMPENSATING PORTFOLIO MANAGERS?	
14	A. I'M AN ADVOCATE.	
15	Q. WHY?	01:35F
16	A. BECAUSE IF PROPERLY STRUCTURED, THE MORE FEE	
17	SHARING A PORTFOLIO MANAGER MAKES, THE MORE THE COMPANY	
18	MAKES.	
19	Q. AND DID YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH DID YOU	
20	KNOW THAT MR. GUNDLACH WAS ON TRACK TO MAKE SOMETHING	01:35F
21	NORTH OF \$40 MILLION IN 2009?	
22	A. YES.	
23	Q. DID YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH THAT?	
24	A. NO.	
25	Q. OR IF THE NEXT YEAR HE MADE \$100 MILLION,	01:36P
26	WOULD YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH THAT?	
27	A. NO.	
28	Q. WHY NOT?	

(

C

4145

A. BECAUSE TCW WOULD MAKE A LOT OF MONEY AT THE 1 2 SAME TIME. 3 Q. ALL RIGHT. 4 SO I MEAN, YOU SAID -- YOU TOLD US THAT 5 YOU IDENTIFIED ISSUES RELATING TO MR. GUNDLACH AS BEING 01:36PM THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT ISSUE YOU HAD TO FACE. 6 7 DID YOU -- DID YOU REGARD THIS AS A 8 PROJECT YOU NEEDED TO ADDRESS? 9 YES. A. 10 **Q**. AND DID YOU HAVE A SHORTHAND NAME FOR THIS 01:36PM PROJECT? 11 A. YES. PROJECT G. 12 THE G WAS A VERY SECRET NAME FOR 13 GUNDLACH. 14 Q. OKAY. 15 01:36PM YOU INDICATED THAT PART OF YOUR CONCERN 16 17 WAS HIS COMMITMENT LEVEL TO THE COMPANY? 18 Α. YES. Q. MEANING WHAT? 19 20 A. MEANING WHETHER HE WOULD STAY WITH THE 01:36PM 21 COMPANY. O. OR JUST LEAVE? 22 23 A. OR JUST LEAVE, YES. 24 AND YOU INDICATED YOU ALSO HAD A CONCERN ABOUT 0. WHETHER YOU MIGHT BE FORCED TO TAKE ACTION? 25 01:37PM RIGHT. IT WAS OFFENSIVE. 26 Α. 27 OFFENSIVE WAS TO TRY TO ENCOURAGE AND 28 FIND A WAY FOR HIM TO INCREASE HIS COMMITMENT TO TCW

4146

$\mathbf{C}$	1	AND STAY WITH TCW.	
	2	DEFENSIVE WAS CONTINGENCY PLANNING, ON	
	3	THE POSSIBILITY THAT HE MIGHT NOT BE THERE.	
	4	Q. AND IN YOUR HEART, WHAT WAS YOUR HOPE ABOUT	
	5	WHAT YOU COULD ACCOMPLISH WITH MR. GUNDLACH?	01:37PM
	6	A. I VERY MUCH WANTED TO FIND A WAY TO WORK WITH	
	7	HIM, AND KEEP THE SUCCESS THAT WE HAD ACHIEVED	
	8	TOGETHER.	
	9	Q. WOULD YOU TAKE A LOOK, PLEASE, AT EXHIBIT	
	10	5164.	01:37PM
	11	AND I'LL ASK YOU IF YOU CAN IDENTIFY	
	12	THIS DOCUMENT.	
	13	A. YES.	
	14	Q. WHAT IS IT?	
	15	A. THESE ARE NOTES OF THE MEETING THAT NOTES	01:37PM
	16	FOR A MEETING THAT I WAS GOING TO HAVE WITH ROBERT DAY,	
	17	THE DAY BEFORE I OFFICIALLY BECAME CEO.	
	18	MR. QUINN: WE'D OFFER THIS.	
	19	MR. BRIAN: NO OBJECTION.	
	20	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	01:38PM
	21		
	22	(EXHIBIT 5164 ADMITTED.)	
	23		
	24	Q. BY MR. QUINN: SO UP AT THE TOP, IT SAYS, FROM	
	25	JUDY.	01:38PM
	26	IS THAT JUDY MANNIS?	
$T^{-1}$	27	A. YES.	
the second	28	Q. TO MARC STERN.	

4147

$\sim$	1	WHO IS JUDY?	
	2	A. MY SECRETARY.	
	3	Q. RIGHT.	
	4	AND THIS IS A DRAFT DATED JUNE 29, '09?	
	5	MEETING WITH ROBERT?	01:38PM
	6	A. YES.	
	7	Q. WOULD THAT BE PROBABLY ROBERT DAY?	
	8	A. THAT WOULD BE.	
	9	Q. AND COULD YOU TELL US WHAT IT IS THAT WE'RE	
	10	LOOKING AT HERE, DOWN THE LEFT-HAND SIDE, ROMAN NUMERAL	01:38PM
	11	I THROUGH ROMAN NUMERAL IX?	
	12	A. WE'RE LOOKING AT NOTES, JUST TO REMIND ME OF	
	13	MY WHAT I WANT TO TALK TO ROBERT ABOUT.	
$\mathcal{C}$	14	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
	15	SO IS THIS AT THE END OF THAT ABOUT	01:38PM
	16	ONE-MONTH PERIOD BEFORE YOUR OFFICIAL START DATE, AFTER	
	17	YOU'VE BEEN TALKING TO PEOPLE AND ASSESSING THE	
	18	SITUATION?	
	19	A. YES.	
	20	Q. AND THESE ARE TOPICS OF THINGS THAT YOU WANTED	01:39PM
	21	TO COVER WITH HIM IN A MEETING THE NEXT DAY?	
	22	A. YES.	·
	23	Q. AND IF WE LOOK AT THE TOP, IT SAYS (READING):	
	24	OVERALL STRATEGY. BEGIN AS	
	25	CEO TOMORROW. MINIMUM DESTRUCTION,	01:39PM
	26	CALM A VOLATILE SITUATION, BUY TIME	
C	27	TO DO IT OUR WAY, MEET WITH ALL	
	28	CONSTITUENCIES.	

4148

AND IT GOES ON.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

WHEN YOU TALK HERE ABOUT MINIMUM DISRUPTION, VOLATILE SITUATION, BUY TIME TO DO IT OUR WAY, WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT?

A. WELL, A MINIMAL DISRUPTION, WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT IS, I WANTED THE TRANSITION FROM BEYER TO ME, MR. BEYER TO ME, TO BE AS SEAMLESS AND AS UNEVENTFUL TO OUR CLIENT BASE AS POSSIBLE, AND --

Q. CALM A VOLATILE SITUATION?

A. WELL, I ALREADY -- I THINK I TALKED ABOUT THE FACT THAT THE KEY PORTFOLIO MANAGERS WERE NOT HAPPY THAT I WAS RETURNING IN THE ROLE OF CEO; SO I WAS PUTTING STEPS IN PLACE TO CALM EVERYTHING DOWN.

Q. WOULD IT BE TRUE TO SAY THAT MR. GUNDLACH WAS NOT THE ONLY PORTFOLIO MANAGER WHO HAD ISSUES THAT YOU NEEDED TO DEAL WITH?

A. ABSOLUTELY TRUE.

Q. AND IT SAYS, BUY TIME. YOU WROTE BUY TIME TO DO IT OUR WAY.

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?

A. IT MEANS I DIDN'T WANT TO BE PRESSURED INTO DOING SOMETHING THAT DIDN'T MAKE SENSE, ON THE SPUR OF THE MOMENT. IF I COULD CALM THINGS DOWN, WE'D HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO TALK THROUGH THINGS, AND TRY TO DEAL WITH WHAT WERE, FRANKLY, LEGITIMATE PROBLEMS, LEGITIMATE ISSUES, IN A CONSTRUCTIVE WAY.

Q. AND THEN ROMAN NUMERAL II, SAYS, FIRM PROFITABILITY. I THINK THAT'S SELF-EVIDENT WHAT YOU

01:40PM

01:39PM

01:40PM

01:40PM

4149

1 ARE TALKING ABOUT THERE. 2 AND THEN ROMAN NUMERAL III, WE HAVE 3 PROJECT G, FINANCIAL, LEGAL, MARKETING, ALTERNATIVE 4 MANAGERS. 5 CAN WE WALK THROUGH THOSE ONE AT A TIME? 01:41PM 6 FINANCIAL, LEGAL, WHAT DOES THAT 7 REFLECT? WELL, FINANCIAL REFLECTS THE FACT THAT 8 Α. 9 MR. GUNDLACH WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT MANAGER IN THE 10 FIRM, AND THAT A LARGE AMOUNT OF THE FIRM'S REVENUES 01:41PM AND PROFITABILITY WERE TIED TO HIS POSITION. 11 AND HOW ABOUT LEGAL? 12 Ο. 13 AGAIN, MR. GUNDLACH WAS AN AT-WILL EMPLOYEE, Α. 14 THAT WE HAD NO TIE TO HIM. HE COULD LEAVE ANY TIME HE WANTED. 15 01:41PM 16 0. AND YOU ARE TALKING HERE ABOUT, IT SAYS 17 ALTERNATIVE MANAGERS, LISTS. WHY, ON JUNE 29TH, UNDER PROJECT G, ARE 18 19 YOU REFERENCING ALTERNATIVE MANAGERS? 20 THE REASON IS THAT I AM CONCERNED, AS I SAID, Α. 01:42PM 21 THAT EITHER MR. GUNDLACH COULD LEAVE AT ANY TIME, OR 22 THERE COULD BE THE HORROR CASE SCENARIO, WHERE WE WOULD 23 BE PUT IN A POSITION WHERE I HAD TO TERMINATE HIM. 24 SO I HAD TO HAVE SOME CONTINGENCY PLANS. AND AS SUCH, I BEGAN TO LOOK AT SOMEONE 25 01:42PM 26 THAT WE COULD PARACHUTE IN, IF, POTENTIALLY, 27 MR. GUNDLACH WERE NOT TO BE WITH THE FIRM. 28 IT MAY BE SELF-EVIDENT; BUT I NEED TO ASK YOU, Q.

4150

$\sim$	1	WHY WOULD YOU NEED TO HAVE A CONTINGENCY PLAN TO DEAL	
	2	WITH THE POTENTIAL THAT MR. GUNDLACH MIGHT LEAVE, OR	
	3	YOU MIGHT HAVE TO TERMINATE HIM?	
	4	WHY WOULD THAT BE IMPORTANT?	
	5	A. MR. GUNDLACH WAS A CENTRAL FIGURE IN THE MBS	01:43PM
	6	AREA. AND THAT I THOUGHT THAT IF HE LEFT, THAT WE	
	7	MAY MIGHT HAVE TO SHORE UP THE TEAM.	
	8	AND THEN IF WE COULD BRING IN SOMEBODY	
	9	WITH MORTGAGE EXPERTISE TO WORK WITH THE TEAM THAT WE	
	10	HAD IN PLACE, IT WOULD HELP US KEEP OUR CLIENTS, SERVE	01:43PM
	11	OUR CLIENTS, ET CETERA.	
	12	Q. THE MORTGAGE AREA, WAS THAT AN IMPORTANT AREA	
	13	OF THE FIRM AT THE TIME?	
6	14	A. YES. THAT WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT AREA IN THE	
	15	FIXED INCOME AREA, YES.	01:43PM
	16	Q. AND IT ALSO SAYS, BI-WEEKLY MEETINGS.	
	17	IS THAT THE ONE YOU REFERRED TO AS	
	18	BI-WEEKLY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MEETINGS?	
	19	A. YES.	
	20	THAT I JUST WAS SAYING, IN AN EFFORT TO	01:43PM
	21	WORK TOGETHER AND TO ACCOMMODATE WHAT THE MANAGERS	
	22	WANT, WE HAD SET THAT UP.	
	23	WHICH, INCIDENTALLY, I THOUGHT WAS A	
	24	VERY GOOD IDEA. I WAS VERY HAPPY TO DO THAT.	
	25	Q. AND YOU SAY, CONTACT WITH LIEUTENANTS.	01:44PM
	26	THAT'S GETTING IN TOUCH WITH PEOPLE LIKE	
C	27	MR. BARACH	
	28	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. LEADING.	

Γ

4151

BY MR. OUINN: WHAT DOES CONTACT WITH 1 **Q**. 2 LIEUTENANTS MEAN? JUST THAT I WOULD CONTINUE TO TALK TO PEOPLE 3 Α. 4 THAT I WOULD SEE, CONTINUE TO TALK TO MR. BARACH. 5 I DIDN'T MAKE ANY OUTWARD EFFORTS TO DO 01:44PM ANYTHING; BUT I WAS FRIENDLY, AND OCCASIONALLY WOULD 6 7 WALK DOWN TO THE FLOOR AND SAY HELLO TO PEOPLE. AT THIS POINT, CAN YOU TELL US WHETHER OR NOT 8 0. 9 YOU HAD SOME HOPE THAT IF MR. GUNDLACH LEFT, YOU WOULD 10 STILL HAVE A TEAM THERE IN PLACE? 01:44PM I ACTUALLY THOUGHT THAT THAT WOULD -- THAT 11 Α. THAT WOULD BE THE CASE; THAT IF HE LEFT, THERE WOULD BE 12 13 A SIGNIFICANT TEAM LEFT IN PLACE, YES. AND THEN THERE'S A REFERENCE TO L-T-I-P, LTIP. 14 Q. WHAT'S THAT? 15 01:44PM THAT'S LONG TERM INCENTIVE PLAN. 16 Α. 17 SINCE 2007 OR 2008, WHEN THE EOUITY PART 18 OF THE PURCHASE FROM SG HAD ENDED, THERE HAD BEEN AN 19 EFFORT BY MR. BEYER AND MR. SONNEBORN TO GET A 20 LONG-TERM INCENTIVE PLAIN IN PLACE TO RE-EQUITIZE THE 01:45PM 21 FIRM. AND THIS WAS SOMETHING THAT I FELT WAS VERY 2.2 IMPORTANT THAT I WANTED TO GET INTO PLACE; AND FELT IF 23 I COULD GET THAT INTO PLACE, AND MR. GUNDLACH WERE A 24 SIGNIFICANT PARTICIPANT IN THAT, THAT THIS COULD BE A 25 WAY OF INCENTIVIZING HIM TO STAY. 01:45PM IN ADDITION TO THAT LTIP PLAN, DID YOU COME UP 26 Ο. 27 WITH ANOTHER IDEA, WHERE YOU -- TO TRY TO BIND 28 MR. GUNDLACH TO THE FIRM, IF IT WERE SOLD AT SOME

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

1 POINT? 2 WELL, I HAD ANOTHER CONCEPT, WHICH WAS THAT Α. 3 THE FRENCH SHAREHOLDER HAD TCW ON ITS BOOKS FOR A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF MONEY. 4 5 AND MY IDEA WAS THAT IF THERE EVER WERE 01:46PM 6 AN IPO --Q. MEANING? 7 A. I'M SORRY. 8 9 AN INITIAL PUBLIC OFFER, WHICH THEY HAD SAID EARLIER THAT YEAR THAT THEY WERE CONSIDERING, OR 10 01:46PM SOME OTHER FORM OF MONETIZATION, THEY WOULD GET THEIR 11 12 INVESTMENT BACK. 13 BUT THEN ANYTHING ABOVE THAT, THE VAST MAJORITY OF THAT WOULD GO TO THE MANAGERS, THE KEY 14 MANAGERS, AND --15 01:46PM 16 Q. UNDER THIS PLAN, WOULD YOU GET ANYTHING, 17 PERSONALLY? 18 Α. NO. Q. AND ANYTHING ABOVE THAT PRICE, YOU THOUGHT WHO 19 20 WOULD GET? 01:46PM Α. THE MANAGERS. 21 22 Q. AND OF THAT, WHO WOULD GET THE MOST? 23 A. MR. GUNDLACH. AND WERE YOU ABLE TO GO FORWARD WITH THIS 24 Q. 25 PLAN? 01:47PM 26 Α. NO. I WAS NEVER ABLE TO. Q. WHY NOT? 27 28 BECAUSE WHAT I NEEDED TO DO -- I DIDN'T WANT Α.

TO PROPOSE THIS. 1 I THOUGHT THAT ANYTHING THAT I PROPOSED 2 3 AT THAT POINT TO MR. GUNDLACH WOULD BE REJECTED, OR 4 UNLIKELY TO GET TRACTION. WHY DID YOU THINK THAT? WHY DID YOU THINK --5 Q. 01:47PM 6 WELL, HIS ATTITUDE TOWARDS ME WAS BECOMING Α. 7 INCREASINGLY NEGATIVE. AND HE WAS ARTICULATING IT TO 8 CLIENTS, TO EMPLOYEES, ET CETERA. Q. OKAY. SO YOU -- THIS IDEA THAT YOU HAD OF 9 10 SHARING A SALES PRICE WITH MANAGERS, YOU WERE TELLING 01:47PM 11 US WHY YOU COULDN'T GO FORWARD WITH IT. AND COULD YOU CONTINUE TO EXPLAIN THAT? 12 I WANTED TO ENLIST THE OTHER MANAGERS. 13 Α. Q. WHO SPECIFICALLY? 14 15 MR. ATTANASIO AND MR. CHAPUS. Α. 01:47PM ALL RIGHT. 16 Q. 17 TO DO WHAT? 18 Α. TO EMBRACE THIS IDEA. I WOULD THEN GET THE FRENCH TO GO ALONG 19 WITH IT. AND I THOUGHT THAT IF THEY PRESENTED IT TO 20 01:48PM 21 MR. --THE "THEY" BEING? 22 Ο. MR. ATTANASIO AND MR. CHAPUS. 23 Α. 24 IF THEY PRESENTED IT TO MR. GUNDLACH, IT WOULD HAVE A BETTER CHANCE OF BEING ACCEPTED AND 25 01:48PM 26 EMBRACED. AND WHAT HAPPENED WITH THAT? 27 Q. A. I WASN'T ABLE TO CONVINCE THEM THAT THAT WAS 28

4154

1	1	SOMETHING THAT THEY WANTED TO DO.	
	2	Q. MEANING MR. CHAPUS AND MR. ATTANASIO?	
	3	A. YES.	
	4	Q. OKAY.	
	5	AND WHEN YOU YOU TOLD US YOU THOUGHT	01:48PM
	6	YOU NEEDED A CONTINGENCY PLAN.	
	7	WHAT CAN YOU RECALL WAS THE FIRST	
	8	STEP THE FIRST THING YOU DID, TO TRY TO HAVE A	
	9	CONTINGENCY PLAN IN CASE MR. GUNDLACH LEFT OR YOU HAD	
	10	TO TERMINATE HIM?	01:48PM
	11	MR. BRIAN: FOUNDATION AS TO TIME, YOUR HONOR.	
	12	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	
	13	Q. BY MR. QUINN: THE FIRST THING AFTER YOU CAME	
6	14	BACK, MAY, JUNE, WHAT'S THE FIRST THING THAT YOU RECALL	
C	15	YOU DID TO TRY TO, AS A FIRST STEP, TO COME UP WITH A	01:49PM
	16	CONTINGENCY PLAN?	
	17	A. I ASKED MY PROFESSIONAL ASSISTANT, MR. CONN,	
	18	TO COME UP WITH A LIST OF MORTGAGE-BACKED MANAGERS THAT	
	19	I MIGHT BE ABLE TO PARACHUTE IN.	
	20	Q. ALL RIGHT. LET'S TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5157.	01:49PM
	21	5157.	
	22	IS THAT AN E-MAIL TO YOU, DATED JUNE 10,	
	23	2009?	
	24	A. YES.	
	25	MR. QUINN: I'D OFFER THIS, YOUR HONOR.	01:49PM
	26	MR. BRIAN: NO OBJECTION.	
$\sim$	27	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
	28	11	

·	1	(EXHIBIT 5157 ADMITTED.)	
	2		
	3	Q. BY MR. QUINN: AND IF WE COULD ENLARGE THIS.	
	4	WHO IS MICHAEL CONN?	
	5	A. MICHAEL CONN WAS A FELLA THAT I HAD HIRED TO	01:49PM
	6	WORK WITH ME, TO GENERALLY HELP ME ON EVERYTHING THAT I	
	7	WAS DOING.	
	8	Q. AND HE SAYS HERE, (READING):	
	9	MARC, ATTACHED ARE THE BIOS	
	10	AND DETAILS ON WHAT I CONSIDER TO	01:50PM
	11	BE THE MOST REPUTABLE MORTGAGE	
	12	SPECIFIC MANAGERS IN THE	
	13	MARKETPLACE.	
	14	THE LIST INCLUDES MANAGERS	
2 1	15	FROM THE FOUR FIRMS CHOSEN BY THE	01:50PM
	16	U.S. TREASURY TO MANAGE THE MBS	
	17	PROGRAM.	
	18	AND HE SAYS HE'S DIVIDED UP THE LIST.	
	19	AND THERE'S ATTACHED SOME INFORMATION	
	20	ABOUT VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS, RIGHT?	01:50PM
	21	A. YES.	
	22	Q. AND WAS THIS IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST THAT YOU	
	23	HAD MADE TO MR. CONN, TO GET A LIST OF MANAGERS?	
	24	A. YES.	
	25	Q. AND WHY WAS IT THAT YOU ASKED HIM TO COME UP	01:50PM
	26	WITH THIS LIST?	
	27	A. AGAIN, IF MR. GUNDLACH WERE TO NOT BE WITH THE	
	28	FIRM, I WANTED TO START THINKING ABOUT SOMEONE THAT I	

4156

	1	COULD BRING IN TO SUPPLEMENT THE GROUP, IN THE HOPES	
	2	THAT THAT WOULD HELP KEEP CLIENTS, AND HELP KEEP THE	
	3	AREA TOGETHER.	
	4	Q. AND BY SUPPLEMENT, YOU MEAN WHAT?	
	5	A. I WASN'T SURE WHETHER HOW MANY PEOPLE MIGHT	01:51PM
	6	LEAVE WITH HIM.	
	7	I THOUGHT MOST PEOPLE WOULD STAY, AND IT	
	8	WOULD JUST BE SOMEONE ELSE THAT HAD MORTGAGE	
	9	EXPERIENCE, SO THAT WE COULD SAY THAT WE ENHANCED THE	
	10	GROUP.	01:51PM
	11	Q. AS A RESULT OF GETTING THIS LIST, DID YOU	
	12	REACH OUT TO ANY OF THESE PEOPLE AT THAT TIME?	
	13	A. NO.	
6	14	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
	15	IN JUNE, JULY TIME FRAME, DID ANYBODY,	01:51PM
	16	ON BEHALF OF TCW, CONTACT ANY OF THESE PEOPLE, OR DO	
	17	ANYTHING WITH THIS LIST?	
	18	A. NO.	
	19	Q. WAS THIS A LIST THAT YOU WERE SEEKING BECAUSE	
	20	YOU HAD DECIDED THEN THAT YOU WERE GOING TO REPLACE	01:51PM
	21	MR. GUNDLACH?	
	22	A. NO.	
	23	Q. WHY?	
	24	A. WHY HAD I WHY WAS I NOT GOING TO REPLACE	
	25	MR. GUNDLACH?	01:51PM
	26	Q. RIGHT.	
0	27	A. BECAUSE, AGAIN, IT WOULD BE CUTTING OFF YOUR	
C	28	RIGHT ARM.	

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

y and the second	1	HE WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT PERSON IN THE	
	2	FIRM.	
	3	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
	4	AS THAT SUMMER WENT ON, DID YOU DID	
	5	ANY OTHER INCIDENTS REGARDING NOTABLE INCIDENTS	01:52PM
	6	REGARDING MR. GUNDLACH'S BEHAVIOR COME TO YOUR	
	7	ATTENTION, THAT CAUSED YOU CONCERN?	
	8	A. YES.	
	9	Q. AND WHAT ARE YOU THINKING OF?	
	10	A. WELL, A NUMBER OF THINGS.	01:52PM
	11	Q. WE'LL START WITH ONE.	
	12	A. OKAY. A PHONE CALL I GOT FROM MR. SHEDLIN,	
	13	REPORTING ON HIS INTERVIEW FOR THE STRATEGIC REVIEW OF	
0	14	MR. GUNDLACH.	
	15	Q. NOW, MR. SHEDLIN INTERVIEWED MR. GUNDLACH?	01:52PM
	16	A. YES.	
	17	Q. WHEN WAS THIS?	
	18	A. IN JULY.	
	19	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
	20	AND MR. SHEDLIN CALLED YOU?	01:52PM
	21	A. I THINK SO.	
	22	I'M NOT CERTAIN WHETHER I CALLED HIM OR	
	23	HE CALLED ME. I THINK HE CALLED ME.	
	24	Q. AND DID HE REPORT TO YOU, THINGS THAT	
	25	MR. GUNDLACH HAD SAID IN HIS INTERVIEW?	01:53PM
	26	A. YES.	
$\sim$	27	Q. AND WHAT DID HE TELL YOU?	
	28	A. WELL, HE SAID THAT MR. GUNDLACH SAID THAT HE	

4158

1	COULD LEAVE WITH HIS GROUP ANY TIME, AND TAKE THE	
2	ASSETS WITH HIM.	
3	HE SAID THAT MR. GUNDLACH THOUGHT HE	
4	SHOULD BE CEO, AND THAT ANY KIND OF RESTRUCTURING OF	
5	THE COMPANY, REORGANIZING OF THE COMPANY, PUBLIC	01:53PM
6	OFFERING, ET CETERA, COULDN'T HAPPEN, UNLESS HE WAS	
7	CEO, HAD ITS SUPPORT, AND THAT THE WHOLE FIRM SHOULD BE	
8	RESTRUCTURED SO THAT IT FEATURED FIXED INCOME. THAT IT	
9	SHOULD BE A FIXED INCOME FIRM, RATHER THAN A	
10	MULTI-STRATEGY FIRM.	01:54PM
11	Q. DID HE SAY ANYTHING ABOUT WHETHER HE WOULD	
12	ASSIST OR STAND IN THE WAY OF THE FRENCH ULTIMATELY	
13	SELLING OR MONETIZING THEIR INTEREST IN THE FIRM?	
14	A. YES.	
15	Q. WHAT DID HE SAY?	01:54PM
16	A. UNLESS HE WERE SATISFIED, THAT HE WOULD STAND	
17	IN THE WAY OF THAT.	
18	Q. WHAT WAS YOUR REACTION TO HEARING THESE	
19	THINGS?	
20	A. I WAS MY CONCERN WAS HEIGHTENED.	01:54PM
21	MR. GUNDLACH WAS DIRECTOR OF THE TCW	
22	GROUP. HE WAS CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER OF THE FIRM.	
23	HE WAS PRESIDENT OF OUR LARGEST SUBSIDIARY.	
24	AND IT SEEMED TO ME THAT HIS OBLIGATIONS	
25	TO THE FIRM WERE IN CONFLICT WITH WHAT HE WAS TELLING	01:54PM
26	MR. SHEDLIN.	
27	Q. MR. STERN, DID IT GET UNDER YOUR SKIN, AND	
28	BOTHER YOU, PERSONALLY, THAT HE SAID HE WANTED TO BE	

Γ

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

C

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

	·	
	CEO; AND HERE YOU WERE, SITTING IN THAT CHAIR?	
	A. AS STRANGE AS IT MAY SEEM, NO.	
	Q. DID YOU EVER RAISE THE SUBJECT WITH THE	
	FRENCH, ABOUT WHETHER YOU SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE CEO?	
	A. REGULARLY.	01:55PM
	EVERY CHANCE THAT I GOT, I RAISED THE	<i>,</i>
	SUBJECT WITH THEM.	
	Q. DID YOU EVER TELL THE FRENCH THAT MAYBE	
	SOMETHING ABOUT, IF YOU LEFT, MAYBE THAT WOULD MAKE	
1	MR. GUNDLACH HAPPY?	01:55PM
1	A. YES. ONE OF MY THOUGHTS, AS WE WERE TRYING TO	
1	FIGURE OUT HOW WE COULD GET MR. GUNDLACH UNDER THE	
1	BACK IN THE FOLD, WAS THAT SOMEHOW AND IT SURPRISED	
1	ME, BUT ESPECIALLY AFTER HIS RESPONSE IN 2007, ON THE	
1	MORNINGSTAR THING, BUT THAT SOMEHOW, A LOT OF HIS	01:55PM
1	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. MOVE TO STRIKE THE	
1	WHOLE ANSWER AS NOT RESPONSIVE.	
1	THE COURT: I'LL STRIKE EVERYTHING AFTER YES.	
1	AGAIN, MR. STERN, LET'S TRY AND GO	
2	QUESTION AND ANSWER.	01:55PM
2	THE WITNESS: OKAY. I'M SORRY.	
2	THE COURT: HE'LL ASK FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS,	
2	DON'T WORRY.	
2	MR. QUINN: MY FAULT.	
2	THE WITNESS: I APOLOGIZE.	01:56PM
2	Q. BY MR. QUINN: WHAT OFFER DID YOU MAKE ON THAT	
2	SUBJECT, ON THE SUBJECT OF YOUR BEING CEO, AND MAKING	
2	MR. GUNDLACH HAPPY?	

C

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954 (D)

•	1	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. HEARSAY.	
	2	MR. QUINN: STATE OF MIND.	
	3	THE COURT: OVERRULED.	
	4	THE WITNESS: I TOLD THE FRENCH THAT I THOUGHT	
	5	THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT IF SINCE SO MUCH OF HIS	01:56PM
	6	ANGER SEEMED TO BE DIRECTED TOWARDS ME, THAT IF I WERE	
	7	OUT OF THE PICTURE, IF WE COULD COME UP WITH A	
	8	STRUCTURE THAT WAS SATISFACTORY TO THEM TO RUN THE	
	9	COMPANY, AND GET HIM BACK IN THE FOLD, THAT I WOULD BE	
	10	HAPPY TO BE THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB, GIVE HIM A VICTORY,	01:56PM
	11	AND JUST GET THE JOB DONE, OF KEEPING MR. GUNDLACH	
	12	WITHIN THE FAMILY.	
	13	Q. WERE THE FRENCH OWNERS ACCEPTING OF THAT IDEA?	
	14	A. NO. BUT I ON REGULAR OCCASIONS, I MADE	
	15	THAT POINT TO THEM.	01:57PM
	16	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
	17	WAS THERE WERE THERE ANY OTHER	
	18	INCIDENTS IN THE JULY, AUGUST TIME FRAME, IF YOU CAN	
	19	RECALL, OF MR. GUNDLACH'S BEHAVIOR THAT CAUSED YOU	
	20	CONCERN?	01:57PM
	21	A. WELL, THERE WAS ONE INCIDENT IN PARTICULAR, IN	
	22	CONNECTION WITH A BI-WEEKLY MEETING THAT WE HAD IN LATE	
	23	JULY.	
	24	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
	25	AND WHAT WAS THE SUBJECT MATTER OF	01:57PM
	26	THAT GAVE RISE TO THIS INCIDENT?	
	27	A. A REAL ESTATE COMPANY THAT TCW HAD ACQUIRED	
<sup>-</sup>	28	PRIOR TO MY RETURN, BUCHANAN STREET.	

Г

(

(

C

4161

Q. I'M SORRY? 1 2 A. BUCHANAN STREET, WAS THE NAME OF THE COMPANY. 3 O. AND WHAT HAPPENED CONCERNING THIS REAL ESTATE 4 COMPANY IN THIS MEETING? 5 WELL, I FELT THAT SOMEBODY IN SENIOR Α. 01:57PM 6 MANAGEMENT NEEDED TO BE THE MENTOR OF THE -- THE 7 SUPERVISOR, THE RABBI OF THIS OPERATION. 8 AND I BRIEFLY TALKED TO MR. ATTANASIO AND MR. CHAPUS, TO SEE WHETHER THEY THOUGHT IT WAS 9 SOMETHING THAT THEY MIGHT WANT TO DO. AND MAYBE A FIVE 10 01:58PM OR 10-MINUTE CONVERSATION, AND THEY WERE THINKING ABOUT 11 IT. 12 SO IS THIS A CONVERSATION YOU HAD DURING THE 13 Q. 14 MEETING, OR BEFORE? A. NO. I HAD HAD THAT CONVERSATION BEFORE. 15 01:58PM Q. OKAY? 16 17 Α. SO DURING THE MEETING, AS I WOULD NORMALLY DO, 18 I TALKED ABOUT THE THINGS THAT I WAS WORKING ON. AND I MENTIONED THAT I WAS THINKING ABOUT DOING THIS, AND 19 20 THAT NO DECISION HAD BEEN MADE. 01:58PM AND THIS, AGAIN, IS HAVING BUCHANAN STREET 21 0. REPORT UP THROUGH MR. ATTANASIO OR MR. CHAPUS? 22 A. IN SOME WAY. I WASN'T SURE WHETHER IT WAS 23 24 REPORTING, MENTORING. AGAIN, IT WAS A VERY LOOSE IDEA. 25 01:59PM O. OKAY. 26 AND YOU MENTIONED THAT IN THIS BI-WEEKLY 27 28 MEETING?

4162

	1	A. YES, AS SOMETHING THAT I WAS THINKING ABOUT.	
	2	Q. AND DID MR. GUNDLACH REACT TO THAT?	
	3	A. HE DID.	
	4	Q. WHAT DID MR. GUNDLACH DO?	
	5	A. HE GOT VERY, VERY ANGRY. HE GOT OUT OF HIS	01:59PM
	6	CHAIR. HE WENT OVER TO MR. CHAPUS AND STARTED YELLING	
	7	AT HIM, SAYING, I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHY YOU ARE HERE IN	
	8	THIS MEETING. MY AREA IS BIGGER THAN YOUR AREA.	
	9	THERE'S TWO OF YOU, AND THERE'S ONLY ONE OF ME. AND	
	10	I'M THE ONLY ONE THAT KNOWS ANYTHING ABOUT REAL ESTATE.	01:59PM
	11	AND IF THIS OPERATION SHOULD REPORT TO	
	12	ANYBODY, IT SHOULD REPORT TO ME.	
	13	Q. AND YOU SAID HE GOT UP OUT OF HIS CHAIR.	
1	14	WHAT WAS HIS DEMEANOR?	
	15	A. HE WAS VERY ANGRY.	01:59PM
	16	Q. DID HIS FACE CHANGE COLOR?	
	17	A. HE WAS VERY ANGRY.	
	18	Q. OKAY.	
	19	AND HIS VOICE, WAS IT JUST RAISED A	
	20	LITTLE BIT, OR WAS HE SHOUTING?	02:00PM
	21	A. HE WAS SHOUTING.	
	22	Q. WAS MR. MUSTIER PARTICIPATING IN THIS MEETING?	
	23	A. YES, BY VIDEO.	
	24	Q. AND WHAT WAS THE REACTION TO EVERYBODY PRESENT	
	25	TO THIS?	02:00PM
	26	A. EVERYBODY WAS STUNNED.	
6	27	WE HAD NO IDEA WHY THIS KIND OF A	
	28	DISCUSSION ABOUT WHERE BUCHANAN STREET SHOULD SIT WOULD	

4163

	1	PROVOKE THIS KIND OF RESPONSE BY MR. GUNDLACH.	
7	2	MR. QUINN: YOUR HONOR, WOULD NOW BE A GOOD	
	3	TIME?	
	4	THE COURT: IT IS 2 O'CLOCK.	
	5	LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'RE AT RECESS.	02:00PM
	6	REMEMBER, WE'RE NOT COMING BACK TILL WEDNESDAY. MONDAY	
	7	AND TUESDAY OFF. HAVE A NICE WEEKEND.	
	8	DON'T DISCUSS THE MATTER AMONG	
	9	YOURSELVES, OR WITH ANYONE ELSE, OR FORM ANY OPINIONS	
	10	OR CONCLUSIONS CONCERNING ANY ASPECT OF THE CASE UNTIL	02:00PM
	11	YOU HAVE HEARD ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, AND THE CASE HAS	
	12	BEEN SUBMITTED TO YOU.	
	13	THANK YOU.	
	14		
	15	(AT 2:01 P.M. THE JURY WAS	02:00PM
	16	EXCUSED, AND THE FOLLOWING	
	17	PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD:)	
	18		
	19	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'RE OUT OF THE	
	20	PRESENCE OF THE JURY.	02:01PM
	21	9 O'CLOCK MONDAY MORNING?	
	22	WE'LL DO JURY INSTRUCTIONS.	
	23	AND I HAVE TWO OR THREE OTHER THINGS	
	24	THAT HAVE BEEN FILED IN THE LAST FEW MINUTES. I	
	25	SUSPECT YOU WILL TRY AND FILE SOMETHING ELSE BEFORE	02:01PM
	26	MONDAY MORNING.	
	27	AND WHATEVER I GET, WE'LL DEAL WITH ON	
1	28	MONDAY.	
	-		

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

 $\mathbb{C}$ 

4164

	1	MR. BRIAN: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	
	2	AND DO YOU WANT TO GO TILL NOON?	
	3	THE COURT: WE'LL GO AS LONG WE HAVE TO	
	4	MR. BRIAN: I'VE GOT A 4 O'CLOCK FLIGHT.	
	5	THE COURT: WE'LL GET YOU OUT OF HERE BY THEN.	02:02PM
	6	THANK YOU, MR. STERN.	
	7	WE'LL SEE YOU WEDNESDAY MORNING.	
	8		
	9	(AT 2:05 P.M. AN ADJOURNMENT	
	10	WAS TAKEN UNTIL MONDAY,	
	11	AUGUST 22, 2011 AT 9:00 A.M.)	
	12		
	13	(THE NEXT PAGE NUMBER IS 4201.)	
	14		
	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
	26		
···	27		
an an a'	28		
			]